Opera

Index

to

Volume 48

1997

INDEX TO OPERA—Volume 48

Four indexes are here compiled:

I GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX
II INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS *page* 16
III INDEX OF WORKS *page* 24
IV INDEX OF ARTISTS (SINGERS, CONDUCTORS, PRODUCERS AND DESIGNERS ETC) *page* 38

A photograph is indicated by (p) after the page number

pages 1-128 January
129-256 February
257-368 March
369-494 April
495-624 May
625-752 June
pages 753-880 July
881-1008 August
1009-1136 September
1137-1264 October
1265-1392 November
1393-1520 December

pages F1-F128 Festival Issue

I. GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

Opera companies are listed under towns (e.g. London: Covent Garden and New York: Metropolitan Opera). Exceptions are: D'Oyly Carte Opera Company; English Touring Opera; Mid Wales Opera; Midsummer Opera; National Youth Music Theatre; Opera Circus; Opera Inside Out; Opera Theatre Company; Opera Works; Scottish Opera; Scottish Opera Go Round; Travelling Opera; Welsh National Opera

Aarhus: Den Jyske Opera 182, 202, 318, 700
Plans ... 1069
Adelaide:
International Wagner Symposium
Plans ... 946
State Opera of South Australia 298-300(p), 1184-6(p)
'An aesthete comes to terms: Jeremy Noble on Stravinsky' ... 656-60(p)
Aix-en-Provence ... 906(p)
Aldeburgh Festival
Plans ... 431, 1195
Aldeburgh Foundation ... 1424
Alderton Church
Plans ... 998
Ambronay Festival
Plans ... 1072
Amsterdam:
Concertgebouw ... 1353
Plans ... 557
Holland Festival ... 1352-3(p)
Nationale Reisopera 461-2, 1233-4(p), 1470-1
Netherlands Opera 92-4(p), 460-1(p), 521(p), 910, 1104-5, 1234, 1352-3(p), 1471-2(p)
Plans ... 944
VARA
Plans ... 557
Ann Arbor: University of Michigan School of Music Opera Theatre ... 539-40(p)
Antwerp: Flanders Opera 74-6(p`), 416, 547-8(p), 929-31(p), 1061-2(p)
Plans ... 686
'Ardis Krainik, 1929-97' ... 533-4(p)
ARIA Awards ... 648
'Arthur Jacobs, 1922-96' ... 163-4
Arts Council 25, 154, 272, 415, 505, 509, 511, 1168, 1277, 1424
Arts Council of Wales ... 1168
Askonas Holt Ltd ... 648
Aspen Music Festival ... F16-17(p)
Association of European Conservatoires 154
Athens:
Dimitri Mitropoulos Hall ... 1221-3(p)
Megaron Mousikis ... 1221
Plans ... 1070
Atlanta Opera
Plans ... 307
Auckland: Opera New Zealand ... 95, 516
Plans ... 58-9, 1454
Austin Lyric Opera
Plans ... 1323
Avellaneda: Teatro Roma ... 447-8
Bad Lauchstedt: Goethe-Theater ... F90-1
Barcelona:
Gran Teatre del Liceu
Plans ... 1325
Viñas (Francisco) International Singing Contest ... 969

Barclays Theatre Awards..... 1424
Barga:
Opera Barga..... F102
Teatro dei Differenti..... 1423
Bari: Teatro Petruzzelli
Fire..... 774
Bath: Friends of Welsh National Opera 1199
Batignano:
Chiostro di Santa Croce..... 1423
Musica nel Chiostro..... F102-4(p)
Plans..... 815
Bautzen ..... 1214-15(p)
Bayreuth..... 1049(p), 1282-3, F84-7(p)
Plans 1454, F83
Markgräflisches Opernhaus .. 1215½16(p)
Musica Bayreuth..... 1215-16
BBC Radio
18, 153, 154, 282-3, 416, 741-2, 1001-3
Plans
60, 190, 310, 435, 561, 692, 818, 948, 1073, 1202, 1327, 1459
BBC Television 241-2, 1000-1
Beaune: International Festival of Baroque Music..... F82-3
Beirut:
Al Bustan Festival 965-6
Belfast: Opera Northern Ireland 722-3(p), 1476-7(p)
Plans..... 58, 938
Bergamo: Teatro Donizetti..... 212-13
Berkshire County Youth Orchestra
Plans..... 1322
Berlin:
Berlin Kammeroper ..... 707-8(p)
Deutsche Oper
85-6(p), 326-8(p), 709(p), 910, 1093-4, 1442-4(p)
Plans 941-3
Hebbel Theater..... 1212, 1213(p)
Komische Oper..... 326-7(p), 512, 708-9
Plans 943
Music Academy 84-5
New Opera Stage .... 84, 707, 1212-13(p)
Plovdiv Opera..... 1213-14
Staatsoper ..... 86-7(p), 706-7, 1092-3(p)
Festtage
Plans 1325
In Paris..... 934-5
Bern: Stadttheater
Plans..... 618
Bielefeld Stadttheater
209-10(p), 709-10, 1094-5(p)
'Bigger than both of us' by Rodney Milnes 265-71(p)
Birmingham:
Les Arts Florissants
Plans 938
Birmingham Conservatoire
609-10, 867-8
Birmingham Contemporary Music Group
Plans 187
City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra
Plans 554, 685
In London..... 235-7
City of Birmingham Touring Opera 478-9(p)
Plans 187, 220, 306
In London ..... 723-4(p)
City of London Sinfonia
Plans 939
London, Royal Opera House Orchestra and Chorus
Plans 938
London Symphony Chorus
Plans 939
Midland Music Makers..... 231-2
Opera Works..... 113-14
Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment
Plans 938
Symphony Hall 484-5
Plans..... 187, 306, 938-9
'Blood on the walls' by Rodney Milnes 1151
Bloomington: Indiana University School of Music..... 540, 787-8, 1053-4(p)
Bologna:
Teatro Comunale
958-60, 1225-7(p), 1423
Plans..... 1324-5
Teatro delle Celebrazioni 1423
Bonn:
Neues Theater für Musik..... 954
Oper Bonn
210-11(p), 710-12(p), 936, 953-4(p), 1216-17
Plans 943
Theater der Bundesstadt Bonn
Plans 557
Book reviews:
'Believing in Opera' by Tom Sutcliffe 159-62(p)
'Benjamin Britten' by Michael Oliver 319-20
'Dear Rogue: A Biography of the American Baritone Lawrence Tibbett' by Hertzel Weinstat and Bert Wechsler 1257-8
'Dialogues on Opera and the African-American Experience' edited by Wallace McClain Cheatham..... 951-2
'The Fate of Carmen' by Evlyn Gould 1390
'Florence Austral' by James Moffat 198-9
'Francis Poulenc' by Benjamin Ivry 319-20
'Franco Corelli—A Man, A Voice' by Marina Boagno..... 1388-9

'Gabriella Besanzoni' by Roberto di Nóbile Terré 1259
'The Great Tenor Tragedy—The Last Days of Adolphe Nourrit As Told (Mostly) By Himself' edited by Henry Pleasants 952, 1006
'The Joy of Opera' by Nigel Douglas 199-200
'Jussi' by Anna-Lisa Björling and Andrew Farkas 317-18
'Karan Armstrong: Das Mädchen aus dem goldenen Westen' by Ruth Renée Reif 242-3
'The Life of Bellini' by John Rosselli 822-3
'Lotte Lehmann—Sie sang, dass es Sterne rührte' by Berndt W. Wessling 320, 356-7
'Luciano Pavarotti: The myth of the tenor' by Jürgen Kesting..... 200, 242
'Mary Garden' by Michael T.R.B. Turnbull 567-8
'Maurice Ravel' by Gerald Larner 319-20
'The Metropolitan Opera Stories of the Great Operas', volume 2 by John W. Freeman 1518
'Mozart and his Operas' by Martin Hoyle 319-20
'The New Grove Book of Operas' edited by Stanley Sadie 357
'A Night in at the Opera: Media Representations of Opera' edited by Jeremy Tambling 1336, 1387-8
'Opera and the Culture of Fascism' by Jeremy Tambling..... 197-8, 388-9
'The Opera Lover's Guide to Europe' by Carol Plantamura 1464
'Opera on Screen' by Ken Wlaschin 568
'Opera's Farthest Frontier' by Adrienne Simpson 823-4
'A Prima Donna's Progress: the autobiography of Joan Sutherland'... 1425-9(p)
'Puccini and his Operas' by Timothy Ramsden 319-20
'Rosa Ponselle: a centenary biography' by James A. Drake..... 1389-90
'The Rough Guide to Opera' by Matthew Boyden 1256-7
'The St James Opera Encyclopedia. A Guide to People and Works' edited by John Guinn and Les Stone..... 357
'Sheridan's Nightingale: The story of Elizabeth Linley' 1464, 1517-18
'Time and Concord: Aldeburgh Festival Recollections' compiled by Jenni Wake-Walker 1258-9
'Tito Schipa' by Tito Schipa Jr. 824, 876-7
'Verdi and his Operas' by Robert Hardcastle 319-20
'Wagner and his Operas' by Rowland Cotterill 319-20
Books received 877
Booth (Webster) Award 910
Bordeaux: Opéra de Bordeaux
Plans 1069
Boston:
Boston Academy of Music
Plans 427
Boston Lyric Opera
Plans 427
Bournemouth Sinfonietta 416
Bratislava:
Festival 95-6
National Theatre
Plans 25
Bregenz Festival ..... F71-5(p)
Plans 1325
Bretan (Nicolae) International Competition for Vocal Interpretation 1429
Brighton:
English Touring Opera 599-600(p), 603-5(p)
Festival F53-5
Plans 307
New Sussex Opera F53-5
Brisbane:
Opera Queensland 1168, 1186
Plans 1451
Bristol: Friends of Welsh National Opera 63, 192, 309, 558, 1327
'Britten in Italy' by Giorgio Gualerzi 1418-24(p)
Brno: Janáček Theatre
Plans 1455
Broomhill Opera
Plans 811
In Horsham ..... 1374-5(p)
Brussels: Théâtre Royal de la Monnaie 54, 73-4(p), 826-8(p), 927-9(p), 1187-8(p)
Plans 1068-9
Bucharest: Romanian National Opera 1235-6(p)
Budapest: Hungarian State Opera 1223-5(p)
Budrio: Teatro Comunale 1423
Buenos Aires:
Casa de la Opera de Buenos Aires.. 1436
Moscow Chamber Opera 446
Teatro Colón 25, 294-5, 446-7(p), 1183, 1435-6(p)
Plans 187-8
Burnley: Pendle Opera 606-7
Bury St Edmunds: Music Theatre Wales 990
Buxton Festival F56-8
Plans 431
Cambridge:
Cambridge Handel Opera Group... 988-9
Cambridge Opera Group 1247-8, 1511-12
Plans 1067

University of Cambridge 416
Cape Town:
CAPAB Opera 465, 1474
Plans 307, 648
Cape Town Opera
1237-8, 1311, 1356, 1474-5
Spier Summer Festival 843-4
Cardiff:
Cardiff Singer of the World 'Winners Concert'
Plans 684
Welsh College of Music and Drama
Plans 685
see also Welsh National Opera
Casalmaggiore: Milan, Società dell'Opera Buffa ..... 579-80(p)
Castleward Opera 1119-20
Catania: Teatro Massimo Bellini
213, 838-9, 960, 1227-8, 1348-9
'Caveat sponsor (cont. p. 94)' by Rodney Milnes 9
Channel 4 Television
Plans 561
Cheltenham Festival
Plans 815
Chicago: Lyric Opera of Chicago
24, 172-4(p), 288-90(p), 670-2(p), 1167
Plans 307
Christie (John) Award 1311
Cincinnati:
Cincinnati College-Conservatory of Music 923-4, 1176
Cincinnati Opera 1315-16
Città di Castello: Festival delle Nazioni
F104-5
Classic FM
Plans 310
Cleveland Opera 290-1
Clonter Opera 154, 863-4
In Congleton
Plans 818
In London 112-13
Colmar: Opéra du Rhin ..... 206-7(p)
Plans 940-1
Cologne:
Oper der Stadt Köln
572-3, 830-2(p), 1340-1
Plans 943-4
Opera Theatre for Children 573
Colorado Opera Festival 1431-2
'Coming to terms with Tchaikovsky' by John Allison ..... 417-20(p)
Como: Teatro Sociale 1423
Competitions:
Festival Prize Draw 61
The New Grove Dictionary of Opera Quiz
1169
Compiègne: Théâtre Imperial
Plans 1196-7
Congleton: Clonter Opera
Plans 818
Constantza: Opera ..... 1473-4(p)
Copenhagen: Royal Opera
699-700(p), 1085-6(p)
Plans 939-40
Cosenza: Teatro Rendano 335
Costa Mesa: Opera Pacific. 441-2, 788-9(p)
Plans 1323
Czech Philharmonic Orchestra 774
Dallas Opera ..... 154, 442-4(p), 910
Plans 1195
Decca Record Company 416
Denver: Central City Opera
Plans 427
Department for Culture, Media and Sport
1045
Dessau: Anhaltisches Theater
Plans 1451
Destinn (Emmy) Foundation 1283
Detroit: Michigan Opera Theatre
444, 1313-15(p)
Plans 811-12
Dordrecht: Bel Canto Festival 1472
Dortmund: Theater Dortmund
329, 954-5(p), 1217-18
Plans 944
'A double century, one to come' Andrew Porter on Donizetti and his *Elisabetta*
1411-18(p)
D'Oyly Carte Opera Company
Finances 272
In Wolverhampton ..... 1477-9(p)
Plans 684
Dresden:
Festival ..... F87-9(p)
Plans 307-8, 1326
Sächsische Staatsoper F89
Semperoper F89
Drottningholm Court Theatre ..... F123-6(p)
Plans 557
Dublin:
Dublin Opera Theatre Company
Plans 1261
In Paris 203
Opera Ireland
154, 454-5(p), 769, 1101-2(p)
Plans 188, 1324, 1452
Duisburg: Deutsche Oper am Rhein
Plans 688
Düsseldorf: Deutsche Oper am Rhein
25, 211, 574-5(p), 1095-6, 1261
Plans 688
Edinburgh:
Cambridge Opera Group
Plans 939
Ensemble Modern F34-5
Festival ..... F26-35(p)
Plans 557-8
London, Royal Opera ..... F26-9(p)

Mark Morris Dance Group ..... F26-8(p)
National Youth Music Theatre
Plans 939
Scottish Opera
1502-3(p), 1505-6, F30-2(p)
Plans 938
Editorial comments:
January: 'Caveat sponsor (cont. p. 94)' 9
February: 'The good old days' 137
April: 'Garden paths' 379
May: 'Uprooting the Garden' 505
July: 'Things are beginning to stink...'
765-8(p)
August: 'Professionals vs amateurs' 891
September: 'The story so far...' ... 1023-4
October: 'Blood on the walls' 1151
November: 'Meltdown' 1277
December: 'Words fail me' 1401-2
Eisenstadt Haydn Festival 1436
'Endgames at the Garden: from Verdi Festival to closing gala' ..... 1025-37(p)
English Music Theatre ..... F9(p)
English Touring Opera 639, 648, 774, 1311
Finances 511
Plans 58, 1066
In Brighton ..... 599-600(p), 603-5(p)
In Richmond ..... 1501-2(p), 1503-4
Enschede: Nationale Reisoper
Plans 945
Essen: Aaltotheater
329-31(p), 574-6(p), 1096
Plans 25, 814, 1197-8
Eton: Windsor and Eton Operatic Society
Plans 455
European American Music Corporation 154
European Union Opera 1045
Evening Standard awards 516
Exeter: Friends of Welsh National Opera
309, 1199
Ferrara Musica 713-14
Ferrier (Kathleen) Awards 774
Flagstaff: Arizona Opera
Plans 1067
Flick (Donatella) Conducting Competition
1304
Florence:
Maggio Musicale Fiorentino
F98-101(p), 1422(p)
Plans 1326, 1454
Piccolo Teatro Comunale
714-15(p), 839-40, 1423
Teatro Comunale
89, 580-1, 1422, 1466-7
Plans 1198-9
Teatro della Pergola 1422, 1423
Foundation for Sport and the Arts 154, 516
Frankfurt: Opera ..... 450-1(p)
Gaddes (Richard) Fund for Young Singers
1168
'Garden paths' by Rodney Milnes 379
Garsington Opera ..... 415-16, F59-63(p)
Plans 431
Gayarre (Julián) Singing Competition .. 274
Geneva:
Grand Théâtre
216-18(p), 717-18(p), 1238-9(p)
Plans 689
International Competition for Musical Performers 168
Genoa:
Teatro Carlo Felice
335-6, 655(p), 840-1, 961, 1103-4
Teatro Margherita 1423
Ghent: Flanders Opera
Plans 686
Glasgow:
Opera on a Shoestring 990-1
Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama ..... 1125-6(p)
Plans 307
Scottish Early Music Consort 1371-2
Plans 939
Wiener Taschenoper and Muziektheater Transparant 970-1
see also Scottish Opera
Glimmerglass Opera .. 24-5, 774, F17-21(p)
Plans 59, 431-2
Glyndebourne
280(p), 516, 593-4(p), 1310, F36-53(p)
Plans 186, 308, 1326, F58
Glyndebourne Education 153
Glyndebourne Touring Opera
97-8(p), 1493-4(p), 1498-9(p), 1506-7(p)
Finances 516
Plans 1066
'The golden soprano: Martin Bernheimer on Ponselle' ..... 138-45(p)
'The good old days' by Rodney Milnes 137
Göttingen: Handel Festival ..... F89-92(p)
Grahamstown: Standard Bank National Arts Festival
Plans 648
Grammy Awards 516
Graz:
Graz Opera 54, 1436-8
Moscow, Bolshoy Opera ..... 1437-8(p)
Styrian Autumn 54
Plans 432
Great Elm Music Festival Vocal Awards Competition 1079
Greenwich, University of 25
Hagen Theatre ..... 451-2, 1096-8(p)
Halle: Handel Festival ..... F89-92(p)
Hamburg State Opera
87-8(p), 207-8(p), 832-3, 1444-5(p)
Hanover: GFO-Wanderpreis 1424
Harold Holt Ltd 648
Harwood (Elizabeth) Memorial Award for Singing 910

Heidelberg Schlossfestspiele
Plans 432
Heidenheim Festival
Plans 188
Helsinki:
Finnish National Opera
80-1(p), 531(p), 828-9, 1086-7
Plans 813
Sibelius Academy 910
High Wycombe: Candid Opera Company
989-90
Holland Park American Express Prize .. 910
Honolulu: Hawaii Opera Theatre..... 789-90
Horsham: Broomhill Opera..... 1374-5(p)
Plans 811
Houston Grand Opera ... 174-7(p), 540-1(p)
Plans 427-8
'A huge operatic machine: Andrew Clements on *Die Soldaten*' ..... 10-16(p)
'In sympathy with death: Tim Ashley on Pfitzner's *Palestrina*' ..... 33-9(p)
'In tune with history: Anthony Arblaster on Verdi's politics' ..... 649-56(p)
International Youth Foundation 1045
IRTEM 273-4
Ischia: Walton Foundation 1467-8
Jesi: Teatro Pergolesi 961-2
Kansas City: Lyric Opera of Kansas City
1176-8(p)
Karlsruhe: Baden Staatstheater
331, 955-6, 1341-3(p)
Kent Opera ..... 27(p)
In London ..... 601-3(p)
Plans 306
'A key to Martinů's Julietta' by Jan Smaczny ..... 1162-7(p)
Kiel: Bühnen der Landeshauptstadt
1218-19(p)
Koblenz 332
Kosiče: South Slovakian Opera
In Bratislava 96
Krefeld: Vereinigte Städtische Bühnen
Plans 1451
La Plata: Teatro Argentina 1183-4
Lanza (Mario) Opera Competition..... 910
Lausanne ..... 218-20(p), 1239-40(p)
Leeds:
Leeds Youth Opera 1246-7
Plans 818
Opera North
30(p), 31(p), 99-101(p), 154, 345-51(p), 521(p), 561, 847-8(p), 855-8(p), 974-6(p), 1127-8, 1487-90(p)
Finances 272, 1424
Plans
57, 306, 426, 554, 683, 809, 938, 1065-6, 1194, 1322, 1449-50
In London
Plans 684
In Manchester 237
In Nottingham ..... 1494-6(p)
Leipzig 1343
Liège: Opéra Royal de Wallonie
Plans 812-13
Lies Askonas Ltd 648
Linz: Grosses Haus
Plans 1455
Lisbon: Teatro Nacional de São Carlos
281(p), 1353-5
Plans 640
Liverpool Opera Circle
Plans 63, 1072, 1199
Livorno: Cel-Teatro di Livorno 1468-70(p)
Ljubljana:
International Ljubljana Summer Festival
1355
Plans 815
Ljubljana Opera 464-5
Llantilio Crossenny Festival 1116
London:
Covent Garden/Royal Opera
9, 18, 102-5(p), 106-8(p), 146, 153, 221-2(p), 224-5(p), 226-7, 229-31(p), 282, 342-4(p), 379-87(p), 390-14(p), 473-5(p), 516, 588-90(p), 595-8(p), 640, 660, 719-22(p), 725-7(p), 774, 848-50(p), 853-5(p), 860-1(p), 976-80(p), 984-5(p), 994-5(p), 1025-37(p), 1255-6, 1283, 1408
Plans
57, 185, 305, 425, 553, 681-3, 1193, 1321, 1449
At the Barbican
482-3, 1364-7(p), 1479-86(p), 1514-15
Plans 937, 1065
At Edinburgh Festival ..... F26-9(p)
At Royal Festival Hall
Plans 1450
BOC Covent Garden Festival
25, 997-8, F58
Plans 431
Closure plans 505
Crisis
765-8(p), 891, 1023-4, 1277, 1401-2
Eyre Report 1401-2
Friends of Covent Garden 154
Gold and Silver Gala
145-6, 241-2, 387-8
'In Focus' series 63, 192, 435
Royal Opera House Orchestra
Plans 306, 684, 1066
In Birmingham
Plans 938
Strike threat 910
Verdi Festival
Plans 553, 809
Study Days 559, 691

English National Opera
10-16(p), 20-4(p), 101-2(p), 105-6(p), 222-4(p), 226, 228-9(p), 283, 466-72(p), 506-8(p), 512-15(p), 518(p), 522(p), 590-1(p), 594-5, 605-6(p), 635-8(p), 640, 850-1(p), 858-60, 980-2(p), 1111-12, 1166(p), 1278-82(p), 1359-60(p), 1368-9(p),1496-8(p), 1504-5(p), 1507-11(p), F7(p)
Plans
57, 185-6, 305, 415, 425-6, 553-4, 683, 779, 809, 937-8, 1065, 1193-4, 1321-2, 1449
Contemporary Opera Studio
Plans 811
In Snape..... 892-5(p)
Dennis Marks's resignation
1151, 1310
Exterior..... March cover
Eyre Report 1401-2
Finances..... 272, 1424
KPMG feasibility study
137, 265-71(p), 282, 509-11
Ticket prices 909-10
Almeida Opera ..... 25, 1112-15(p)
Plans 554
Les Arts Florissants 353-5
Plans..... 811, 1066
Avison Baroque Ensemble
Plans 426
Barbican Theatre
119-20, 352-5, 481-3, 739-40, 1126-7, 1129-30, 1131-2,1364-7(p)
'Discover the Lost Musicals'
Plans 938, 1067
Improvements 154
Plans
58, 306, 684, 811, 937, 1065, 1066-7, 1194-5, 1322, 1450
Barbican Music Library
Plans 817, 1073
Battersea Arts Centre
Plans 946
BBC Concert Orchestra
Plans..... 186, 811, 1450
BBC Promenade Concerts
1243-6, 1380-1
Plans 810-11
BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra
Plans 186
BBC Symphony Orchestra
Plans 186, 306
Birmingham, City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra..... 235-7
Blackheath Concert Halls
154, 1168, 1250-1
Bloomsbury Theatre 729-30, 1117-18
Plans 58
Brandenburg Sinfonia
Plans 685
Brava Ensemble
Plans 306
Bridewell Theatre 1424
British Youth Opera 154
Plans 431, 1005
Britten Theatre ..... 735-7(p)
Camden Town Hall
Plans 58
Cardiff Singer of the World 'Winners Concert'
Plans 684
Chelsea Opera Group 1128-9, 1378-9
Plans..... 306, 511, 684, 1067, 1322
Chiswick House
Plans 685
City of Birmingham Touring Opera
723-4(p)
City of London School for Girls
Plans 1066
City of London Sinfonia
In Birmingham
Plans 939
Clonter Opera 112-13
Commedia Productions 727-8
The Early Opera Company
Plans 431
EMI Classics..... 1073
English Chamber Orchestra
Plans 426
Ensemble Modern
Plans..... 1195
First Act Opera International
Plans 685
Gavin Bryars Ensemble..... 1379-80
Guildhall School of Music and Drama
114-15(p), 610-11, 1046, 1120-3(p)
Plans 186, 811, 1322-3
Hackney Empire 727-8
Holland Park Festival 81
Plans 432
Italian Cultural Institute..... 558
Jigsaw Music Theatre ..... 154, 233-4(p)
Kensington Symphony Orchestra
Plans 554
Kent Opera..... 601-3(p)
Plans 306
Leeds, Opera North
Plans 684
Leighton House
Classical Music Lecture Series
63, 192
London Concert Orchestra
Plans 306, 1322, 1450
London Handel Festival..... 735-7(p)
London Handel Orchestra
Plans 306
London Opera Players
At Llantilio Crossenny Festival .. 1116
In Newark ..... 864-5(p)
London Palladium..... 117

London Philharmonic Orchestra
116, 869-71
Plans 96, 186, 426, 1322
London Royal Schools' Vocal Faculty
732-3, 868-9, 1124-5(p)
Plans 181, 306, 684
London School of Contemporary Dance
Plans 58
London Sinfonietta 737-8
Plans 306
London Symphony Chorus
In Birmingham
Plans 939
London Symphony Orchestra
119-20, 1126-7, 1129-30, 1131-2, 1241-3
Plans..... 684, 1194, 1322
Maria Callas International Club
Plans 1073
Mark Morris Dance Group ..... 985-7(p)
In Edinburgh..... F26-8(p)
Massenet Society 1073
Mecklenburgh Opera 1246
Midsummer Opera 1119
Plans 426, 685
Millennium Opera 232-3
Millennium Sinfonia
Plans 1450
Minotaur Music Theatre
Plans 465
Modern Music Theatre Troupe 272
Moldavian National Opera 607-8
Monteverdi Choir
Plans 684
Morley Opera 730-1
Moscow State Helikon Opera Company
Plans..... 1194
Music Club of London..... 559
Music Theatre Kernow 1117-18
National Opera Studio..... 862(p), 1424
Plans 554
National Symphony Orchestra
Plans 1322
New London Opera 19, 1377-8
New Opera Company ..... 1166(p)
Northern Sinfonia
Plans..... 1194
Opera Brava 351-2, 728-9
Plans 58
The Opera Course 1073, 1326
Plans..... 1199
Opera Europa 81
Opera from Oz
Plans 1067
Opera Holland Park
81, 1116-17, 1248-50(p), 1372-4(p)
Opera lectures
63, 192, 309, 435, 558-9, 691, 817, 1072-3, 1199, 1326-7, 1458
Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment
Plans 684, 1322
Orchestre Révolutionnaire et Romantique..... 739-40
Palace Opera
Plans 1450
Paul Hamlyn Centre on the South Bank
1168
Philharmonia Orchestra 117-18, 416
Pimlico Opera 272
Putney Music
63, 192, 309, 435, 1326, 1458
Queen Elizabeth Hall
351-2, 723-4, 728-9, 737-8, 862(p), 869-71, 1128-9
Plans
58, 306, 426, 554, 684, 811, 1194, 1322, 1450
Recorded Vocal Art Society
63, 192, 309, 435, 558, 691, 817, 1072, 1199, 1458
Richard Strauss Society
309, 435, 559, 1326
Royal Academy of Music..... 1415(p)
Royal Albert Hall
472-3, 1243-6, 1380-1
Plans 186, 810-11
Royal College of Music 119
Plans..... 811
Royal Festival Hall 116, 117-18
Plans
186, 306, 426, 684, 811, 1322, 1450
Royal National Theatre
355-6(p), 612-13(p)
Royal Opera House Orchestra
Plans 306
Royal Philharmonic Society 1311
Sadler's Wells Opera 509-10
St John's, Smith Square
611-12, 871-3, 1119
Plans 58, 186, 427, 685, 1323
Savoy Theatre
Plans 431
Second Stride ..... 866-7(p)
La Serenissima
Plans..... 811
South Bank Centre 1168
Plans
58, 186, 306, 426, 554, 684, 811, 1194, 1322, 1450
Southgate College Opera
Plans 568
Spitalfields Market Opera
1252-4(p), 1378-9
Plans 684, 685, 1067
Steiner Theatre
Plans 685
Swedenborg Hall
Plans 1073, 1327
Torn Halves Music Theatre 1512-13

Travelling Opera 352
Trestle Theatre Company
Plans 1322
Trinity College of Music
480-1(p), 1252-4(p)
Plans 58, 426-7, 685
University College Opera..... 729-30
Plans 58
Wagner Society
63, 192, 309, 435, 559, 691, 1073, 1199, 1327
Plans 684-5
West London Opera
Plans 568
Westminster Abbey
Plans 684
Wigmore Hall
120-1, 234-5, 237-40, 483-4, 511, 740-1, 871-2, 992-3, 995-6, 999-1000, 1130-1
Plans
58, 186, 306, 427, 554, 685, 811, 1067, 1195, 1323, 1450
International Song Competition
1513-14
Los Angeles:
Music Center Opera
444-5(p), 542-3(p), 790-1, 1178-9(p)
Plans 428
Louisville: Kentucky Opera
543-4(p), 791-2(p)
Lucca: Teatro del Giglio ..... 91, 336-7(p)
Lucerne: Stadttheater 516
Ludwigshafen: Theater im Pfalzbau
Plans..... 1451
Lugano 584
Lyon:
Opéra National de Lyon..... 1191
St Petersburg, Kirov Opera..... 1191-2
Maastricht: Opera Zuid..... 416
Plans..... 815, 1071
Macau International Music Festival
338-9(p)
Macerata: Arena Sferisterio ..... F105-6(p)
Plans..... 432
Madrid:
Festival
Plans 558
Teatro de la Zarzuela ..... 1357-8(p)
Teatro Real 1356-8
Manchester:
European Opera Centre..... 1045
Plans 1450
Hallé Orchestra..... 996-7
Plans 427, 1450
Leeds, Opera North..... 237
Royal Northern College of Music
274, 733-5(p), 910, 1045
Plans 187
Manchester Evening News Theatre Awards
154, 274
Maribor Opera
In Ljubljana..... 1355
Marseille: Opéra de Marseille
325, 1192, 1209-10(p)
Plans 1069-70
Martina Franca: Valle d'Itria Festival
F106-8(p)
'A mega-Baroque *Armide*' by Max Loppert
147-53(p)
Melbourne: Victoria State Opera 154
Mellon (Andrew W.) Foundation..... 24
'Meltdown' by Rodney Milnes 1277
Mexico City: Palacio de Bellas Artes ... 339
Miami: Florida Grand Opera ..... 792-6(p)
Mid Wales Opera
In Newtown ..... 1376-7(p)
In Portardawe..... 110-11
Midsummer Opera
In London..... 1119
Plans..... 426, 685
Milan:
La Scala
96-8(p), 147-53(p), 456-7(p), 581-2(p), 639-40, 909, 1283, 1346-8(p), 1419(p), 1422, 1423
Plans 1452
Piccola Scala ..... 1421(p), 1423
Piccolo Teatro Studio..... 1423
Società dell'Opera Buffa
In Casalmaggiore..... 579-80(p)
In Pavia..... 337-8
Milwaukee: Florentine Opera ..... 1055-6(p)
Plans..... 556
Modena: Teatro Comunale
Plans..... 188
Moldavian National Opera
In London 607-8
Mönchengladbach: Vereinigte Städtische Bühnen
Plans..... 1451
Monte-Carlo: Opéra de Monte-Carlo
966-8(p)
Plans 1453-4
Montpellier:
Festival de Radio France et Montpellier
F80-2(p)
Opéra-Comédie
Plans 1332
Opéra de Montpellier. 704-5, 1210-11(p)
Montreal: Opéra de Montréal
76-7, 679, 1438
Plans..... 1323
Moscow:
Bolshoy Opera
In Graz..... 1437-8(p)
Helikon Opera..... 1170-3(p)
In Beirut 965-6

In London
Plans 1194
Moscow Chamber Opera
In Buenos Aires 446
Stanislavsky and Nemirovich-Danchenko
Musical Theatre..... 1105-6(p)
Mulhouse: Opéra du Rhin
Plans 940-1
Munich:
Bayerisches Staatsoper
571-2(p), 781(p), 833-4(p), 1100-1, 1219-20(p), 1338-9(p)
Plans 688-9
Festival ..... 1338-9(p), F93-5(p)
Plans 308-9
International Music Competition of the ARD..... 1304
Munich Biennale..... 1098-1100(p)
Theater am Gärtnerplatz
907(p), 1339-40(p)
Plans 1451
Münster:
Städtische Bühnen ..... 712-13(p)
Plans 1452
Nancy: Opéra de Nancy..... 548-9
Nantes ..... 705-6(p)
Naples:
Teatro San Carlo ..... 1228-9(p)
Plans 1199, 1452-3
Teatro Mercadante 1423
National Campaign for the Arts 272
National Endowment for the Arts (USA)
24-5
National Heritage Memorial Fund 1168
'A national opera?' by Rupert Christiansen
20-4(p)
National Youth Music Theatre
Plans..... 426
Neuburg an der Donau: Neuburger Kammeroper..... 1445-6
The New Grove Dictionary of Opera quiz
1169
New Jersey: Opera Festival of New Jersey
F21-2
New Orleans Opera Association 544-6, 925
New York:
Metropolitan Opera
140(p), 156(p), 169-72(p), 285-7(p), 416, 537-9, 643(p), 653(p), 668-70(p), 784-6(p), 1051-2(p), 1310-11, 1430-1
Plans 554-6
New York City Opera
169-70(p), 284-5, 416, 786(p), 787, 1312-13
Plans 428-9
Les Arts Florissants..... 1052, 1053
DiCapo Opera Theatre
Plans..... 1195
Juilliard Opera Center 287-8
Kirov Opera Festival
Plans 556
Lincoln Center Festival 18-19, 1175
L'Opéra Français de New York
785-7, 1052-3
Opera Orchestra of New York
Plans 1450
Opera Quotannis
Plans 58
Symphony Space
Plans 1455
Viva Verdi! Festival
Plans 815
Newark: London Opera Players.... 864-5(p)
Newcastle: Broomhill Opera
Plans..... 811
Newtown: Mid Wales Opera..... 1376-7(p)
Nice: Opéra de Nice..... 550, 571
Plans..... 1197
Northampton: Central Festival Opera
608-9(p)
Norwich:
Oslo, Norwegian Opera..... 1107-11(p)
Theatre Royal..... 1499-1500(p)
Plans..... 811
Nottingham: Leeds, Opera North 1494-6(p)
'Nymph of the marsh: Ronald Crichton on *Platée*' ..... 904-9(p)
Obituaries:
Abercrombie, Elisabeth 420-1
Almeida, Antonio de 919
Bardone, Wanda 667
Basiola, Mario..... 46
Bastin, Jules..... 164-5
Bing, Sir Rudolf..... 1305-10(p)
Braggio, Mario..... 1429
Catley, Gwen 45-6
Craig, Charles ..... 534-6(p)
Dal Pane, Giuseppe..... 667
Davià, Federico..... 536
Ducloux, Walter 536
Fassler, Wolfgang 1173-4
Grier, Christopher 919
Hammond, Joan ..... 165-6(p)
Hermann, Dagmar..... 1429
Höngen, Elisabeth..... 1174
Jacobs, Arthur 163-4
Krainik, Ardis ..... 421, 533-4(p)
Luening, Otto..... 46
Marinuzzi, Gino..... 166-7
Marshall, Lois 667
Misciano, Alvinio 421-2
Neate, Kenneth 1050
Peragallo, Mario 283
Piper, Myfanwy 422
Pollak, Anna 167-8
Ridderbusch, Karl..... 919-20
Rispoli, Federico..... 422
Rosen, Albert 920
Rozhdestvenskaya, Natalya 1429

Saldari, Luciano 422
Siciliani, Francesco 168
Sinimberghi, Gino 422
Solti, Sir Georg ..... 1299-1304(p)
Weisgall, Hugo 536
Westi, Kurt 667
Zampighi, Carlo 1174
'Off with a bang' by Andrew Porter 1278-82(p)
Olivier Awards ..... 415(p)
Open University 516
Opera Circus 272
'Opera in the 1980s' conference 273-4
Opera Inside Out 516
Opera Theatre Company (Dublin)
Plans 146, 511
Opera Works
In Birmingham 113-14
'Operalia 1997' competition 910
Orange: Chorégies d'Orange
Plans 432
Oslo:
Norwegian Opera
Plans 1071-2
In Norwich ..... 1107-11(p)
Queen Sonja International Music Competition 1311
Ossiach-Villach Festspiele
Plans 558
Ottawa: Canada Festival
Plans 815
Oulu: Kaupunginteatteri ..... 1439-41(p)
Oxford:
British Youth Opera 121-2
Helios Orchestra of Oxford
Plans 1067
Palermo:
Chiesa di S. Maria degli Angeli 1423
Politeama Garibaldi 1422, 1423
Teatro Massimo 715-16, 962, 1230
Plans 1453
Teatro Politeama 1230, 1349-50
Paris:
Les Arts Florissants 1191
Berlin, Staatsoper unter den Linden 934-5
Comédie-Française 1089
Dublin Opera Theatre Company 203
Opéra-Comique 203, 1089-91
Plans 687-8
Opéra National de Paris (Opéra Bastille) 83, 202-3, 204, 701-2(p), 932-3(p), 934, 1190-1(p), 1406(p), 1441, 1443
Plans 686-7
Palais Garnier ..... 701, 932-4(p)
Théâtre des Champs Elysées
Plans 1324
Théâtre du Châtelet
82-3(p), 203-4(p), 700-1, 702-3(p), 934-5, 1191, 1405(p), 1441-2
Plans 813-14
Parma:
International Prize 'Giuseppe Verdi' 731
Teatro Regio ..... 836-8(p), 1423
'*Parsifal* and paradoxes: John Allison on the Kirov Opera' ..... 770-3(p)
'The past in the present: Alan Blyth on recent historical issues' ..... 661-7(p)
Pavia:
Milan, Società dell'Opera Buffa 337-8
Teatro Fraschini 457
People:
226: Andrew Shore by Rodney Milnes 26-32(p)
227: Michael Chance by Richard Fairman ..... 275-81(p)
228: Rita Cullis by Hugh Canning 517-24(p)
229: Richard Leech by Rodney Milnes 641-8(p)
230: Andrew Davis by Alan Blyth 775-9(p)
231: Jean Rigby by Rodney Milnes 896-903(p)
232: Paul Daniel by Rodney Milnes 1039-44(p)
233: Cecilia Bartoli by Max Loppert 1152-61(p)
234: Colin Graham by Rodney Milnes F5-12(p)
235: Simon Keenlyside by Rodney Milnes ..... 1284-90(p)
236: Roberto Alagna by Alan Blyth 1403-9(p)
Performance cable television
Plans
60, 190, 310, 435-6, 561, 692, 818, 948, 1073, 1327, 1459
Perth Festival Opera 991-2
Perugia: Chiesa di S. Filippo Neri 1423, 1424
Pesaro: Rossini Opera Festival . F109-13(p)
Peterborough: National Youth Music Theatre 865-6
Pforzheim: Stadttheater
Plans 1452
Philadelphia:
Academy of Vocal Arts ... 796, 797, 1057
American Music Theatre Festival ... 1057
Curtis Institute of Music 796-7, 1057
Opera Company of Philadelphia 177-8, 796, 1056-7
Relache Ensemble 797
Philips Music Group 774
Phoenix: Arizona Opera
Plans 812
Piacenza: Teatro Municipale 716-17
Pilsen 1189
Pisa:
Teatro di Pisa ..... 333-4(p), 582-3, 1311
Teatro Verdi ..... 89-91(p)

Pittsburgh Opera 154
Plans..... 429
Plovdiv Opera
In Berlin..... 1213-14
Ponselle (Rosa) Foundation 516
Poole: Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra
Plans..... 939
Portardawe: Mid Wales Opera 110-11
Portland Opera .. 47-52(p), 416, 1179-80(p)
Plans..... 812
Prague: National Theatre
79-80(p), 1164(p), 1189, 1319, 1338
Plans..... 939
Prato: Teatro Metastasio..... 1423
Pretoria: PACT Opera 25, 1475
Plans..... 434
'Prima le parole...' by Anthony Arblaster
159-62(p)
'Professionals vs amateurs' by Rodney Milnes 891
'Profundity or "period tat"?: Max Loppert on *Palestrina*' ..... 380-7(p)
Ravenna:
Festival..... F113
Teatro Alighieri..... 1230-1, 1423
Readers' letters
17-19, 145-6, 282-3, 387-9, 509-11, 639-40, 769, 1038, 1161, 1282-3, 1409-10
'Rebels with a cause' Lyudmila Stolyarenko on Moscow's Helikon Opera .. 1170-3(p)
Record reviews
69-72, 122-5, 243-53, 357-64, 487-92, 525-32, 614-18, 661-7, 742-9, 873-6, 1003-5, 1080, 1132-3, 1260-3, 1382-7, 1515-17
Regensburg: Stadttheater
Plans..... 341
Reggio Emilia: Teatro Municipale..... 963
Plans..... 1453
'Repetitive strain injury: Andrew Clements on ENO's Berlioz' ..... 635-8(p)
Retford: Generally G and S..... 111-12(p)
Rheinsberg ..... 1446-7(p), 1466
Richmond: English Touring Opera
1501-2(p), 1503-4
Ridyard (Annie) Scholarship 910
Rio de Janeiro:
Praça da Apoteose..... 182
Teatro Municipal..... 157(p), 182, 300
Plans 813
Rome:
Accademia di Santa Cecilia..... 842
International Competition for Lyrical Singers 'Citta di Roma' 440
I.U.M.A. Worldwide Productions International Vocal Competition 969
Rome-St Petersburg Festival 211-12
St Petersburg: Kirov Opera..... 842
Santa Cecilia..... 211-12
Teatro dell'Opera
577-9(p), 774, 841-2(p), 1102-3(p), 1231-2, 1350-1(p), 1422, 1423
Plans 1070-1
Finances..... 272-3
Teatro Olimpico 1423
Rouen: Théâtre des Arts de Rouen-Opéra de Normandie ..... 549-50, 1087-8(p)
Plans..... 1332
Royal Philharmonic Society Music Awards
774
'Russian connections' by John Allison
525-32(p)
Ryedale Festival..... F63
Saint Denis Festival
Plans..... 558
Saint-Etienne 935-6
L'Esplanade-Saint-Etienne Opéra
Plans..... 1197
Massenet Festival..... 204-5(p)
St Gallen: Stadttheater
Plans..... 341
St Helier: Jersey Opera House 416
Saint Louis: Opera Theatre of Saint Louis
1168, F11(p), F12-16(p)
Plans..... 556, 1450
St Petersburg:
Kirov Opera
462-4, 529(p), 770-3(p), 842-3
Plans 227, 434, 515-16, 556, 618
In Lyons..... 1191-2
In Rome..... 842-3
In Ravenna..... F113
Rome-St Petersburg Festival 211-12
White Nights Festival..... F122-3
Plans 558
St Pölten..... 1317-18
Salzburg:
Easter Festival..... 803-5(p)
International Stiftung Mozarteum
Plans 59
Mozartwoche ..... 677-8(p)
Summer Festival ..... 1048(p), F64-71(p)
Plans 188-9, 325
Whitsun Festival
Plans 1326
Samara Academic Opera and Ballet Theatre
1236-7
Samling Foundation 524
San Diego Opera
32(p), 672, 797-9(p), 925-6, 1058, 1180-1, 1424
Plans 1450-1
San Francisco:
Berkeley Symphony Orchestra.. 1059-60
San Francisco Opera
52-3(p), 291-4(p), 672-4(p), 1058-9(p), 1181-3(p)
Plans 429
Zellerbach Hall 1059-60
San Gimignano F113-15

San José: Opera San José
Plans 1195, 1323
Santa Fe Opera ..... F22-5(p)
Santiago: Teatro Municipal
323, 1161, 1188, 1438-9
Sarasota Opera ..... 921-3(p)
Savonlinna ..... F76-80(p)
Plans 59, 1454
Schaenen (Lee) Memorial Award 416
Schwetzingen Festival F96-7
Plans 432
Scottish Opera
272, 344-5(p), 475-8(p), 515, 851-3(p), 982-3(p), 1367-8(p), 1424, 1490-3(p)
Plans
57-8, 186, 306, 426, 554, 684, 809-10, 1066, 1194, 1322, 1450
Friends of Scottish Opera
63, 435, 559, 1327
In Edinburgh
1502-3(p), 1505-6, F30-2(p)
Plans 938
Scottish Opera Go Round
Plans 810, 1133
Seattle Opera
178-9(p), 546-7(p), 799-800(p), 1432-3(p)
Plans 187, 1195
'Seeing is believing: Alan Blyth defends opera on video' ..... 1047-50(p)
'Seeing is believing: Alan Blyth on historic videos' ..... 155-9(p)
Seville: Teatro de la Maestranza
Plans 1072, 1325, 1454
Sherborne: Dorset Opera
Plans 1006
Siena: Settimana Musicale Senese F117
Snape:
ENO Contemporary Opera Studio
892-5(p)
Snape Proms 1251-2
'Somewhere between Moscow and New York...: Rodney Milnes on Strauss's Helena' ..... 780-3(p)
Southampton: Welsh National Opera
108-10
Spanga Festival
Plans 558
'Splendours and miseries: Jeremy Isaacs looks back on Covent Garden'
390-404(p)
Split:
Croatian National Theatre ..... 931-2(p)
Summer Festival ..... 1318-19(p)
Spoleto:
Chiesa di S. Maria della Piaggia 1424
Festival di Spoleto ..... F115-17(p)
Teatro Caio Melisso 214, 1423
Teatro Lirico Sperimentale 'A. Belli'
Competition 516
Teatro Nuovo 214
Spoleto USA Festival ..... 908(p)
Stockholm:
Folkoperan ..... 968-9(p)
Royal Opera ..... 340-1(p), 844-6(p)
Plans 945
'The story so far...' by Rodney Milnes
1023-4
Stowe Opera 1375-6
Strasbourg:
Opéra du Rhin ..... 154, 204-5, 1091-2(p)
Plans 940-1
Salle Erasme
Plans 1324
Stratford-on-Avon: I Fagiolini 1118-19
Stuttgart: Staatsoper 452-3, 1344
Plans 1198
Stuyvesant (Peter) Foundation Scholarships
1424
Sullivan (William Matheus) Musical Foundation 154
'Sutherland on the surface' by Alan Blyth
1425-9(p)
Swansea: Opera Box 1168
Sydney:
Australian Opera ..... 154, 295-8(p), 674
Opera Australia ..... 154, 674-7(p)
Plans 1195-6
Tel Aviv:
Israel Philharmonic Orchestra 1346
New Israeli Opera
332-3, 576-7(p), 834-6(p), 910, 1046, 1345-6(p)
Plans 814
Terni: Chiesa di S. Francesco 1424
Teyte (Maggie) Prize 516
Thameside Opera
Plans 1322
'Things are beginning to stink...' by Rodney Milnes ..... 765-8(p)
'To hell and back with Gluck' by Rodney Milnes ..... 506-8(p)
Toronto:
Canadian Opera Company
77-9(p), 697-9(p), 1062, 1083, 1167-8
Plans 24, 430
Opera Atelier ..... 300-1(p), 1083
Opera Ontario 1168
Torre del Lago: Puccini Festival
F117-19(p)
Plans 815
Toulouse: Théâtre du Capitole
323-5(p), 829-30, 936
Plans 1332
Transvaal Philharmonic Orchestra 25
Travelling Opera
Plans 58
In London 352

Treviso: Teatro Comunale 1423
Trier ..... 453-4(p)
Trieste: Teatro Verdi 583-4, 1422, 1423
Tucson: Arizona Opera
Plans 812
Turin:
Giovanni Agnelli Auditorium 965
Teatro Carignano ..... 457-8(p), 1423
Teatro Regio
457-60(p), 963-5(p), 1232-3(p), 1422, 1423
Plans 1071
Turner (Dame Eva) Award 910
'Twice through Turnage' by Andrew Clements ..... 892-5(p)
Umeå: Norrlands Opera
Plans 1463
'Uprooting the Garden' by Rodney Milnes 505
Utrecht:
Early Music Festival 1472-3
Plans 815
Nationale Reisopera 462
Vadstena Academy ..... F126-7(p)
Vancouver:
Modern Baroque Opera 697
Vancouver Opera
301-2(p), 323, 679, 697, 1045-6
Plans 556-7, 813
Venice:
Chiesa dei SS. Giovanni e Paolo 1424
Scuola di S. Rocco 1423
Teatro la Fenice 1423, 1424
Plans 430-1
Fire 774, 909
Teatro Malibran 1423
Verona:
Arena ..... F119-21(p)
Teatro Filarmonico 1423
Victoria: Pacific Opera 1083-4, 1168
Video reviews 486
Vienna:
Festival F75-6
Plans 59-60
Gustav Mahler Gesellschaft 25
International Belvedere-Hans Gabor Singing Competition 1046
Kammeroper 179, 806, 826, 1317
Master Courses
Plans 283
Mozart in Schönbrunn Festival
Plans 815
Neue Oper Wien 179-80, 1060
Staatsoper
37(p), 38(p), 180, 449-50(p), 805, 926, 1060, 1316-17
Plans 1067-8
Taschenoper and Mukieztheater Transparent 1061
In Glasgow 970-1
Vienna Konzerthaus
Plans 939
Volksoper 448-9, 805-6, 926-7, 1060, 1317
Plans 685
Wiener Operntheater ..... 180-1(p)
'Vienna, Milan, Stockholm...: a round-up of recent historical issues' by Alan Blyth 1291-8(p)
Villafranca: Lunatica, Energia per l'Anima 1470
Vocal competitions and scholarships:
ARIA Awards 648
Booth (Webster) Award 910
Bretan (Nicolae) International Competition for Vocal Interpretation . 1429
Christie (John) Award 1311
Destinn (Emmy) Foundation 1283
Ferrier (Kathleen) Awards 774
Gaddes (Richard) Fund for Young Singers 1168
Gayarre (Julián) Singing Competition 274
Geneva International Competition for Musical Performers 168
Great Elm Music Festival Vocal Awards Competition 1079
Harwood (Elizabeth) Memorial Award for Singing 910
Holland Park American Express Prize 910
International Belvedere-Hans Gabor Singing Competition 1046
International Competition for Lyrical Singers 'Citta di Roma' 440
International Music Competition of the ARD 1304
International Prize 'Giuseppe Verdi' 731
I.U.M.A. Worldwide Productions International Vocal Competition 969
Lanza (Mario) Opera Competition ... 910
'Operalia 1997' competition 910
Queen Sonja International Music Competition 1311
Ridyard (Annie) Scholarship 910
Royal Philharmonic Society Music Awards 774
Schaenen (Lee) Memorial Award 416
Stuyvesant (Peter) Foundation Scholarships 1424
Sullivan (William Matheus) Musical Foundation 154
Teatro Lirico Sperimentale di Spoleto 'A. Belli' Competition 516
Teyte (Maggie) Prize 516
Turner (Dame Eva) Award 910
Viñas (Francisco) International Singing Contest 969
Wigmore Hall International Song Competition 1513-14
YCAT Artists 910
Zachary (Loren L.) Society National Vocal Competition 1046

Ziegler (Anne) Prize 910
'Volksoper or people's opera?' Dennis Marks replies ..... 512-15(p)
Wagner Society of Scotland 433
Warsaw:
Moniuszko Hall
Plans 341
National Theatre 339-40
Plans 25
Teatr Narodowy
Plans 1463
Washington:
Concert Opera Society 424
Eisenhower Theatre ..... 801-3(p)
Kennedy Center Opera House 800
Opera Camerata of Washington 441
Washington Opera 416, 423-4(p), 800-1
Plans 429-30
Weill (Kurt) Foundation 154
Wellington:
Academy Opera 216
Wellington City Opera 215-16
Plans 59
Welsh National Opera
162(p), 585-8(p), 592-3(p), 598-9(p), 651(p), 971-4(p), 983-4(p), 987, 1361-3(p), 1369-71(p)
Plans
58, 186, 306, 426, 554, 683-4, 938, 1066, 1194, 1322, 1450
Finances 272
Friends of Welsh National Opera
63, 192, 309, 558, 1199, 1327
In Southampton 108-10
Wexford Festival ..... 40-5(p)
Plans 59-60, 946, 1454
'What's in a name?: Frederic Spotts on a Wagner autobiography' ..... 911-19(p)
Wiesbaden:
Hessisches Staatstheater
Plans 1452
Internazionale Maifestspiele 1220-1
Wildbad: Rossini in Wildbad F97
Wilmslow Opera 863
Wolverhampton: D'Oyly Carte Opera Company ..... 1477-9(p)
Plans 684
Wooster: Ohio Light Opera 1433-4
YCAT Artists 910
Ystad Opera
Plans 815
Zachary (Loren L.) Society National Vocal Competition 1046
Zagreb:
Zagreb Opera
In Ljubljana 1355
Music Biennale Zagreb ..... 1084-5(p)
Ziegler (Anne) Prize 910
Zurich: Opernhaus 846
Plans 945-6

II. INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

Articles, as distinct from reports, are shown in single quotation marks

Albright, William
Report from Houston 176-7
Allison, John (Assistant Editor)
'Coming to terms with Tchaikovsky' 417-20(p)
Don Giovanni at Covent Garden 106-8(p)
Don Giovanni by Travelling Opera... 352
Don John of Austria by Chelsea Opera Group 1378-9
Elektra at Covent Garden ..... 860-1(p)
Lohengrin at Covent Garden 473-5
Macbeth by City of Birmingham Touring Opera ..... 478-9(p)
The Marriage of Figaro by Opera Brava 351-2
Miss Julie by Theatre Royal, Norwich 1499-1500(p)
'*Parsifal* and paradoxes' ..... 770-3(p)
'*Perfectly Poisonous*' by Jigsaw Music Theatre ..... 233-4(p)
The Promise by Opera Brava 728-9
Resurrection by Wiener Taschenoper and Muziektheater Transparant 970-1
Der Ring des Nibelungen by Norwegian Opera ..... 1107-11(p)
'Russian connections' 525-32
Simon Boccanegra at Covent Garden 1025-9(p)
'Splendours and miseries: Jeremy Isaacs looks back on Covent Garden' 390-404(p)
Teresa Berganza recital at the Wigmore Hall 235
'The Three Sopranos' at the London Palladium 117
Tosca at Covent Garden ..... 597-8(p)
Die Walküre by London Symphony Orchestra 119-20
Warchild by National Youth Music Theatre 865-6
Record reviews.... 746-7, 1260-1, 1386-7
Report from Amsterdam ..... 92-4(p)
Report from Bregenz ..... F71-5(p)
Report from Brighton F55
Reports from Glyndebourne
F43-5(p), F47-8, F49-51(p)

Report from Houston..... 540-1(p)
Anderson, Nicholas
Record reviews 71, 359-61
Arblaster, Anthony
'In tune with history'..... 649-56(p)
'Prima le parole...'..... 159-62(p)
Arnosi, Eduardo
Report from Avellaneda..... 447-8
Reports from Buenos Aires
294-5, 446-7(p), 1183, 1435-6(p)
Report from La Plata..... 183-4
Ashley, Tim
Don Pasquale by English National Opera 1111-12
'In sympathy with death' ..... 33-9(p)
Joan of Arc at the Stake by BBC Proms 1244-6
The Marriage of Figaro by English Touring Opera..... 599-600(p)
Tosca by English National Opera 1359-60(p)
Der Zar lässt sich photographieren, Der Diktator and *Der Kaiser von Atlantis* by Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 1120-3(p)
Record reviews
248-9, 615-16, 747-8, 875-6, 1003-5, 1080, 1132, 1384-5
Bacon, Henry
Reports from Helsinki 828-9, 1086-7
Barreto, Mario Rodrigues
Reports from Rio de Janeiro 182, 300
Battaglia, Fernando
Reports from Bologna 958-60, 1225-7(p)
Report from Jesi..... 961-2
Report from Martina Franca ... F106-8(p)
Reports from Ravenna 1230-1, F113
Baxter, Robert
Report from New Jersey F21-2
Reports from Philadelphia
177-8, 796-7, 1056-7
Becker, Jim
Report from Honolulu..... 789-90
Bellingardi, Luigi
Reports from Rome
211-12, 577-9(p), 841-2(p), 1102-3(p), 1231-2, 1350-1(p)
Reports from Spoleto .... 214, F115-17(p)
Belsom, Jack
Reports from New Orleans 544-6, 925
Benarroch, Eduardo J.
Book review 1259
Bernheimer, Martin
'The golden soprano' ..... 138-45(p)
Book review..... 951-2
Reports from Costa Mesa 441-2, 788-9(p)
Reports from Los Angeles
444-5, 542-3(p), 790-1
Reports from San Diego
672, 1058, 1180-1
Report from San Francisco..... 291-4(p)
Best, Terence
Alcina by Cambridge Handel Opera Group 988-9
Blewitt, David
Anna Tomowa-Sintow recital at the Barbican Hall 1514-15
Le Comte Ory by Glyndebourne Touring Opera ..... 1493-4(p)
La forza del destino by Candid Opera Company 989-90
Iris by Opera Holland Park ... 1248-50(p)
The Master and Margarita by Millennium Opera..... 232-3
La traviata by Commedia Productions 727-8
Il turco in Italia by Broomhill Opera 1374-5(p)
Venus by Torn Halves Music Theatre 1512-13
Yevgeny Onegin by Opera Holland Park 1372-4(p)
Report from Garsington ..... F61-3(p)
Blyth, Alan
'Arthur Jacobs, 1922-96' 163-4
Cardiff Singer of the World on BBC2 1000-1
Chérubin at Covent Garden ..... 342-4(p)
L'elisir d'amore at Covent Garden 853-5(p)
'The Garden's half-century' .... 405-14(p)
'Glyndebourne at the crossroads' .. F36-8
Gold and Silver Gala on BBC2..... 241-2
'The past in the present' ..... 661-7(p)
People, 230: Andrew Davis..... 775-9(p)
People, 236: Roberto Alagna... 1403-9(p)
'Seeing is believing'
155-9(p), 1047-50(p)
'Sir Georg Solti, 1912-97'..... 1302-4(p)
'Sutherland on the surface' ..... 1425-9(p)
The Turn of the Screw by the Royal Opera at the Barbican Theatre..... 1483-6(p)
'Vienna, Milan, Stockholm...' 1291-8(p)
Die Zauberflöte by Snape Proms 1251-2
Book reviews 317-18, 568, 1258-9, 1464
Record reviews
122, 125, 488-9, 618, 742-3, 748-9, 874-5, 1260, 1382-4, 1385-6, 1516-17
Video review 486
Boas, Robert
The Beauty Stone by Generally G and S 111-12(p)
La Belle Hélène by London Opera Players 864-5(p)
Fernando and *Der vierjährige Posten* by I Fagiolini 1118-19
Maritana by Pendle Opera..... 606-7
Orpheus in the Underworld by Central Festival Opera..... 608-9(p)

Report from Bautzen ..... 1214-15(p)
Report from Neuburg an der Donau 1445-6
Bottazzi, Alberto
Report from Bergamo 212-13
Report from Casalmaggiore .... 579-80(p)
Report from Ferrara 713-14
Report from Parma ..... 836-8(p)
Reports from Pavia 337-8, 457
Report from Piacenza 716-17
Report from Reggio Emilia 963
Report from Verona F121
Brunskill, Ian
Figaro's Wedding by English National Opera ..... 590-1(p)
Book reviews..... 197-8, 199-200, 1256-7
Budden, Julian
'Florence goes late-Romantic'... F98-101
La traviata by Stowe Opera..... 1375-6
Book review 822-3
Record reviews 123-4, 616-17, 744-5, 1005
Reports from Florence 89, 580-1, 714-15(p), 839-40
Campbell, Richard
Report from Seattle ..... 1432-3(p)
Canning, Hugh
La Calisto by Guildhall School of Music and Drama..... 114-15(p)
Così fan tutte by London Royal Schools' Vocal Faculty..... 732-3
People, 228: Rita Cullis..... 517-24(p)
Der Rosenkavalier by English National Opera ..... 469-72(p)
Turandot at Covent Garden..... 229-31(p)
Report from Buxton Festival F58
Report from Göttingen and Halle F89-92(p)
Christiansen, Rupert
'A national opera?' ..... 20-4(p)
Church, Michael
Report from Beirut..... 965-6
Clark, Andrew
'Drottningholm—back to basics' F123-5
Elektra at Covent Garden..... 979-80(p)
Katya Kabanova at Covent Garden 976-8(p)
Salome at Covent Garden 726-7
'Salzburg draws breath' ..... F64-71(p)
'Singular Savonlinna' ..... F76-80(p)
Twice Through the Heart and *From the House of the Dead* by English National Opera ..... 1507-11(p)
Report from Oulu ..... 1439-41(p)
Reports from Salzburg 677-8(p), 803-5(p)
Report from Zurich 846
Clements, Andrew
Anyone Can Whistle at Covent Garden Festival 997-8
'A huge operatic machine' ..... 10-16(p)
The Juniper Tree by Almeida Opera 1112-14(p)
'Repetitive strain injury' ..... 635-8(p)
'Twice through Turnage'..... 892-5(p)
Venus and Adonis by BBC Promenade Concerts 1380-1
Report from Edinburgh..... F34-5
Cosma, Mihai
Report from Bucharest ..... 1235-6(p)
Report from Constantza ..... 1473-4(p)
Crichton, Ronald
Die Entführung aus dem Serail by Glyndebourne Touring Opera 1498-9(p)
'Nymph of the marsh' ..... 904-9(p)
The Pearl Fishers by English Touring Opera ..... 603-5(p)
Venus on Radio 3..... 1002-3
Verlobung im Traum on Radio 3.. 1001-2
Record reviews..... 122-3, 362-4, 1382
Report from Glyndebourne..... F53
Report from Paris..... 1089-91
Davidson, Michael
Reports from Amsterdam 460-2(p), 1104-5, 1233-4(p), 1352-3(p), 1470-2(p)
Report from Dordrecht..... 1472
Reports from Utrecht 462, 1472-3
De Ferra, Giampaolo
Report from Trieste..... 583-4
Del Nista, Roberto
Report from Barga F102
Report from Batignano ..... F102-4(p)
Report from Città di Castello..... F104-5
Report from Livorno ..... 1468-70(p)
Reports from Lucca..... 91, 336-7(p)
Reports from Pisa 89-91(p), 333-4, 582-3
Report from San Gimignano..... F113-15
Report from Siena F117
Report from Villafranca 1470
Downey, Roger
Reports from Seattle 178-9(p), 546-7(p), 799-800(p)
Dreyer, Martin
Così fan tutte by Opera North ... 974-6(p)
Gianni di Calais by Leeds Youth Opera 1246-7
The Return of Ulysses by Opera North 847-8(p)
Tannhäuser by Opera North..... 855-8(p)
Violanta by Opera North..... 1127-8
Wozzeck by Opera North ..... 99-101(p)
Report from Ryedale Fesival F63
Dunnett, Roderic
The Marriage of Figaro by Mid Wales Opera 110-11
Record review 1133
Dyson, Peter

Reports from Toronto
77-9(p), 300-1(p), 697-9(p), 1062, 1083
Fairman, Richard
People, 227: Michael Chance.. 275-81(p)
Record reviews 247-8, 745-6
Fath, Rolf
Reports from Hamburg
87-8(p), 207-8(p), 832-3(p), 1444-5(p)
Reports from Karlsruhe
331, 955-6, 1341-3(p)
Finch, Hilary
Angelika Kirchschlager recital at Wigmore Hall 871-2
The Elixir of Love by Clonter Opera 112-13
Gundula Janowitz recital at Wigmore Hall 871-2
L'Heure espagnole by London Symphony Orchestra 1129-30
Mahagonny-Songspiel and *The Seven Deadly Sins* by Mecklenburgh Opera 1246
National Opera Studio Showcase at Queen Elizabeth Hall ..... 862(p)
Sir John in Love by British Youth Opera 121-2
Triptych by Cambridge Opera Group 1511-12
Wigmore Hall International Song Competition 1513-14
Report from Helsinki ..... 80-1(p)
Fox, Ian
Carmen by Castleward Opera 1119-20
Reports from Dublin 454-5(p), 1101-2(p)
Franchi, Susanna
Report from Torre del Lago .. F117-19(p)
Frantar, Vladimir
Reports from Ljubljana 464-5, 1355
Goodwin, Noël
Church Parables by City of Birmingham Touring Opera ..... 723-4(p)
The Magic Flute by Music Theatre Kernow 1117-18
Rigoletto at Covent Garden ..... 1031-3(p)
Record review 72
Report from Glyndebourne F48-9
Report on National Opera Studio 119
Gualerzi, Giorgio
'Britten in Italy' ..... 1418-24(p)
Report from Cosenza 335
Report from Lugano 584
Report from Macerata ..... F105-6(p)
Reports from Milan
456-7(p), 581-2(p), 956-8(p), 1346-8(p)
Reports from Turin
457-60(p), 963-5(p), 1232-3(p)
Report from Verona ..... F119-21(p)
Harrison, Helen
Book review 1388-9
Henderson, Robert
Don Giovanni by London Philharmonic Orchestra 116
Record reviews
124, 245-6, 359, 361-2, 490-1, 617-18
Hernandez, Orlando Alvarez
Reports from Santiago 323, 1188, 1438-9
Hiller, Carl H.
Reports from Bonn
210-11(p), 710-12(p), 936, 953-4(p), 1216-17
Reports from Cologne
572-3, 830-2(p), 1340-1
Isaacs, Jeremy
'Splendours and miseries' ..... 390-404(p)
Jeal, Erica
A Dinner Engagement and *The Bear* by Cambridge Opera Group 1247-8
L'Enfant prodigue and *Le Rossignol* by London Royal Schools' Vocal Faculty 1124-5
Madama Butterfly by Moldavian National Opera 607-8
The Marriage of Figaro by English Touring Opera 1503-4
The Mikado by English National Opera 1368-9(p)
Rigoletto by English National Opera 105-6(p)
'Sing with the Royal Opera!' 482-3
Tosca by Opera Holland Park..... 1116-17
The Uninvited at Blackheath Concert Halls 1250-1
Book review 1390
Record review 491-2
Kanski, Józef
Report from Warsaw 339-40
Kasow, Joel
Report from Beaune F82-3
Report from Colmar ..... 206-7(p)
Reports from Geneva
216-18(p), 717-18(p), 1238-9(p)
Reports from Lausanne
218-20(p), 1239-40(p)
Report from Lyons 1191-2
Reports from Marseille
325, 1192, 1209-10(p)
Report from Monte-Carlo ..... 966-8(p)
Reports from Montpellier
704-5, 1210-11(p), F80-2(p)
Report from Nancy 548-9
Report from Nantes ..... 705-6(p)
Reports from Paris
82-3(p), 202-4(p), 700-4(p), 932-5(p), 1190-1(p), 1441-2
Reports from Rouen... 549-50, 1087-8(p)
Reports from Saint-Etienne
204-5(p), 935-6(p)
Reports from Strasbourg
205-6, 1091-2(p)

Reports from Toulouse 323-5(p), 829-30(p), 936
Kayser, Beate
Reports from Munich 571-2(p), 833-4(p), 1219-20(p), 1338-40(p)
Kennedy, Michael
Albert Herring by Royal Northern College of Music 734-5
Billy Budd by the Hallé Orchestra 996-7
La clemenza di Tito by Welsh National Opera ..... 1369-71(p)
From the House of the Dead by Welsh National Opera 987
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg at Covent Garden..... 719-21(p)
Werther by Royal Northern College of Music ..... 733-4(p)
Yevgeny Onegin by Clonter Opera 863-4
Report from Buxton Festival .... F56-7(p)
Report from Ischia 1467-8
Report on Opera North..... 237
Kertész, Iván
Report from Budapest ..... 1223-5(p)
Kimberley, Nick
Ariadne on Naxos by English National Opera ..... 850-1(p)
Così fan tutte at Covent Garden 595-6(p)
The Cunning Little Vixen by English National Opera 101-2
The Flying Dutchman by English National Opera ..... 1504-5(p)
Luciano Pavarotti recital at Covent Garden..... 994-5
The Makropoulos Case by Glyndebourne Touring Opera..... 1506-7(p)
A Man in a Room, Gambling by Gavin Bryars Ensemble 1379-80
Riders to the Sea and *The Albatross* by Trinity College of Music Opera Group 1252-4(p)
Record review 490
Koegler, Horst
Report from Schwetzingen F96-7
Reports from Stuttgart 452-3, 1344
Report from Wildbad F97
Koopman, John
Report from Dallas..... 442-4(p)
Report from Glimmerglass..... F17-21(p)
Report from Milwaukee ..... 1055-6(p)
Lange, Joachim
Report from Leipzig..... 1343
Law, Richard
'Bayreuth—business as usual' .. F84-7(p)
Dennis O'Neill recital at Royal Opera House 1255-6
Otello at Covent Garden..... 848-50(p)
Der Rosenkavalier by English National Opera..... 594-5
Book reviews 198-9, 200, 242, 319-20, 357, 567-8, 824, 876-7, 1257-8, 1336, 1387-8, 1389-90, 1464, 1517-18
Record reviews 22-3, 1515-16
Report from Glyndebourne ..... F42-3(p)
Report from Nice..... 550, 571
Loomis, George W.
'St Petersburg—*Boris* the first' ... F122-3
Report from Dresden..... F87-9(p)
Reports from St Petersburg 462-4, 842-3, F122-3
Report from Samara..... 1236-7
Loppert, Max (Associate Editor)
Aida by Opera North ..... 1494-6(p)
Alessandro Severo by London Handel Festival ..... 735-7(p)
Anna Tomowa-Sintow recital at the Wigmore Hall..... 237-8
Atalanta by Midsummer Opera..... 1119
Barbara Bonney recital at the Wigmore Hall 240
Bruce Ford recital at St John's, Smith Square..... 872-3
Carmen by English National Opera 980-2(p)
Carmen at Royal Albert Hall 472-3
Cecilia Bartoli recital at Symphony Hall, Birmingham 484-5
The Cenci by Almeida Opera 1114-15(p)
Christine Brewer recital at Wigmore Hall 999
Così fan tutte by English National Opera 1496-8(p)
Dawn Upshaw recital at Wigmore Hall 999-1000
Dmitry Hvorostovsky recital at the Barbican Hall 481-2
The Doctor of Myddfai by Welsh National Opera..... 108-10
Don Giovanni at Covent Garden 221-2(p)
'Drottningholm—back to basics' F125-6
Elegy for Young Lovers by London Sinfonietta 737-8
Elena Prokina recital at Wigmore Hall 1130-1
Falstaff by Opera North ..... 345-8(p)
Farewell Gala at Covent Garden 1036-7(p)
Giulio Cesare by Royal Opera 1479-81(p)
Gloriana by Opera North..... 348-51(p)
Ian Bostridge recital at Wigmore Hall 740-1
Julietta by Opera North..... 1487-90(p)
Katya Kabanova at Covent Garden 984-5(p)
Louise Winter and Gerald Finley recital at St John's, Smith Square..... 611-12

Madam Butterfly by English National Opera ..... 605-6(p)
Maria Guleghina recital at Wigmore Hall 120-1
'A mega-Baroque *Armide*' ..... 147-53(p)
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg at Covent Garden 721-2
Moses und Aron by the Philharmonia Orchestra 117-18
Oberto at Covent Garden..... 1030-1
Orfeo by Kent Opera..... 601-3(p)
Das Paradies und die Peri by Orchestre Révolutionnaire et Romantique 739-40
The Pearl Fishers by English National Opera ..... 222-4(p)
People, 233: Cecilia Bartoli .. 1152-61(p)
Peter Stadlen Memorial Concert at the Wigmore Hall..... 238-9
Platée by Royal Opera and Mark Morris Dance Group..... 1481-3(p)
'Profundity or 'period tat'?' ..... 380-7(p)
The Rake's Progress by London Symphony Orchestra..... 1131-2
Recitals at Wigmore Hall..... 992-3
Der Ring des Nibelungen at Covent Garden ..... 102-5(p)
Salome at Covent Garden..... 725-6(p)
Schubert Bicentenary Concert at Wigmore Hall..... 483-4
'Splendours and miseries: Jeremy Isaacs looks back on Covent Garden' 390-404(p)
Susan Graham recital at Wigmore Hall 995-6
Theodora by Glyndebourne Touring Opera ..... 97-8(p)
Thomas Hampson recital at the Wigmore Hall..... 239-40
Tosca at Covent Garden ..... 224-5(p)
La traviata by English National Opera 858-60(p)
Triple bill by Trinity College of Music 480-1(p)
Die Verschworenen by BBC Proms 1243-4
Die Walküre at Covent Garden 226-7
Wolfgang Holzmair recital at the Wigmore Hall..... 234-5
Record reviews 69-71, 124-5, 243-5, 246-7, 487-8, 614-15, 743-4, 873-4, 1262-3
Report from Antwerp ..... 929-31(p)
Report from Athens..... 1221-3(p)
Report from Brighton F53-5
Report from Brussels..... 927-9(p)
Reports from Glyndebourne F39-42(p), F45-7(p)
Report from Munich..... 1098-101(p)
Report from Pesaro ..... F109-13(p)
Loveland, Kenneth
The Barber of Seville by Welsh National Opera ..... 983-4(p)
Die Entführung aus dem Serail by London Opera Players 1116
Iphigénie en Tauride by Welsh National Opera ..... 598-9(p)
Rigoletto by Welsh National Opera 592-3(p)
Luys, Thomas
Reports from Bielefeld 209-10(p), 709-10, 1094-5(p)
Reports from Dortmund 329, 954-5(p), 1217-18
Reports from Düsseldorf 211, 574-5(p), 1095-6
Reports from Essen 329-31(p), 574-6(p), 1096
Report from Frankfurt ..... 450-1(p)
Reports from Hagen..... 451-2, 1096-8(p)
Report from Münster..... 712-13(p)
Report from Trier ..... 453-4(p)
Report from Wiesbaden 1220-1
Macaulay, Alastair
Book review 952, 1006
McCann, John
Reports from Antwerp 74-6(p), 547-8(p), 1061-2(p)
Reports from Brussels 54, 73-4, 826-8(p), 1187-8(p)
Maddocks, Fiona
The Magic Flute by New London Opera 1377-8
Maijeur, Guillaume
Report from Vadstena..... F126-7(p)
Mälhammar, Åsa
Reports from Stockholm 340-1(p), 968-9(p)
Manville, Stewart
Report from Kiel ..... 1218-19(p)
Margolin, Michael H.
Report from Ann Arbor..... 539-40
Reports from Detroit 444, 445(p), 1313-15(p)
Markow, Robert
Reports from Montreal... 76-7, 679, 1438
Marks, Dennis
'Volksoper or people's opera?' 512-15(p)
Mayer, Martin
'Sir Rudolf Bing, 1902-97' ... 1305-10(p)
Reports from New York 169-72(p), 284-8(p), 537-9, 668-70(p), 784-7(p), 1051-3(p), 1175, 1312-13, 1430-1
Reports from Washington 423-4(p), 441, 800-3(p)
Medeiros, Fátima
Report from Lisbon..... 1353-5
Menkov, Alexey
Report from Moscow ..... 1105-6(p)

Millington, Barry
L'Enfant et les sortilèges by London Symphony Orchestra 1126-7
Record review 489-90
Milnes, Rodney (Editor)
Aida by Mid Wales Opera ..... 1376-7(p)
L'allegro, il penseroso ed il moderato by Mark Morris Dance Group .... 985-7(p)
'Bigger than both of us' ..... 265-71(p)
La Cenerentola by English Touring Opera 1501-2(p)
Così fan tutte at Covent Garden 588-90(p)
Editor's comments
'Blood on the walls' 1151
'Caveat sponsor (cont. p. 94)' 9
'Garden paths' 379
'The good old days' 137
'Meltdown' 1277
'Professionals vs amateurs' 891
'The story so far...' 1023-4
'Things are beginning to stink...' 765-8(p)
'Uprooting the Garden' 505
'Words fail me' 1401-2
'Endgames at the Garden' 1025
Fidelio by Welsh National Opera 1361-3(p)
Giulio Cesare in Egitto by Royal Opera 1364-7(p)
Guys and Dolls by Royal National Theatre ..... 355-6(p)
Hotel by Second Stride ..... 866-7(p)
Iolanthe and *The Count of Luxembourg* by D'Oyly Carte Opera Company 1477-9(p)
Lady in the Dark at Royal National Theatre ..... 612-13(p)
The Mikado by English National Opera 228-9(p)
People
226: Andrew Shore ..... 26-32(p)
229: Richard Leech ..... 641-8(p)
231: Jean Rigby ..... 896-903(p)
232: Paul Daniel ..... 1039-44(p)
234: Colin Graham ..... F5-12(p)
235: Simon Keenlyside ..... 1284-90(p)
Rigoletto by English National Opera 226
The Roswell Incident by Music Theatre Wales 990
Simon Boccanegra by Welsh National Opera ..... 971-4(p)
'Somewhere between Moscow and New York...' ..... 780-3(p)
'Splendours and miseries: Jeremy Isaacs looks back on Covent Garden' 390-404(p)
'To hell and back with Gluck' ... 506-8(p)
Tosca by Mid Wales Opera 1377
Report from Garsington ..... F59-61(p)
Report from Glyndebourne ..... F51-2(p)
Report from Houston ..... 174-6(p)
Report from Munich ..... F93-5(p)
Report from Saint Louis ..... F12-16(p)
Report from San Diego ..... 797-9(p)
Report from Stockholm ..... 844-6(p)
Molina-Foix, Vicente
Report from Madrid ..... 1356-8(p)
Monelle, Raymond
La Bohème by Scottish Opera ... 344-5(p)
The Cunning Little Vixen by Scottish Opera ..... 982-3(p)
La Didone by Scottish Early Music Consort 1371-2
The Duenna by Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama 1125-6
'Edinburgh comes up trumps' F26-34(p)
Die Fledermaus by Scottish Opera 475-8(p)
The Marriage of Figaro by Perth Festival Opera 991-2
Norma by Scottish Opera 1367-8(p), 1505-6
Peter Grimes by Scottish Opera 1502-3(p)
Rigoletto by Scottish Opera .... 1490-3(p)
Samson et Dalila by Scottish Opera 851-3(p)
Tosca by Opera on a Shoestring 990-1
Morley, Christopher
Prince Igor by Midland Music Makers 231-2
Radamisto by Birmingham Conservatoire 867-8
Two Women Scorned by Opera Works 113-14
Yevgeny Onegin by Birmingham Conservatoire Opera School 609-10
Report from Buxton Festival F57-8
Morrison, Richard
Misper at Glyndebourne ..... 593-4(p)
Murray, David
Record review 357-8
Report from Aspen ..... F16-17(p)
Report from Santa Fe ..... F22-5(p)
Noble, Jeremy
'An aesthete comes to terms' .. 656-60(p)
Les Fêtes d'Hébé by Les Arts Florissants 353-5
Norton-Welsh, Christopher
Book reviews 242-3, 320, 356-7
Report from Bratislava 95-6
Report from Eisenstadt 1436
Reports from Graz ..... 54, 1436-8(p)
Report from Koblenz 332
Report from St Pölten 1317-18
Reports from Vienna
179-81(p), 448-50(p), 805-6, 826, 926-7, 1060-1, 1316-17, F75-6

O'Connor, Patrick
Merrily We Roll Along by London Royal Schools' Vocal Faculty 868-9
Osborne, Charles
Book review 823-4
Report from San Diego 925-6
Parsons, Charles H.
Reports from Bloomington 540, 787-8, 1053-4(p)
Reports from Cincinnati 923-4, 1176, 1315-16
Report from Cleveland..... 290-1
Report from Wooster..... 1433-4
Pasles, Chris
Report from Los Angeles ..... 1178-9(p)
Patera, Sara
Reports from Catania 213, 838-9, 960, 1227-8, 1348-9
Reports from Palermo 715-16, 962, 1230, 1349-50
Pind, Poul Erik
Reports from Aarhus 182, 202, 700
Reports from Copenhagen 699-700(p), 1085-6(p)
Porter, Andrew
'Ardis Krainik, 1929-97' 534
Carmen by Welsh National Opera 585-8(p)
The Cunning Peasant by Guildhall School of Music and Drama..... 610-11
'A double century, one to come: Donizetti and his *Elisabetta*' ..... 1411-18(p)
Drot og Marsk by University College Opera..... 729-30
The Flying Dutchman by English National Opera ..... 1278-82(p)
The Italian Girl in Algiers by English National Opera ..... 466-8(p)
Macbeth at Covent Garden..... 1033-5(p)
Oberto at Covent Garden..... 1029-30
Orfeo ed Euridice and *Philemon und Baucis* by London Philharmonic Orchestra 869-71
Parsifal by City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra..... 235-7
Poliuto by Chelsea Opera Group . 1128-9
Le Roi l'a dit by Morley Opera..... 730-1
Taverner on BBC Radio 3..... 741-2
A White House Cantata by London Symphony Orchestra..... 1241-3
Report from Portland..... 47-52(p)
Report from Wexford ..... 40-5(p)
Prerauer, Maria
Reports from Sydney. 295-8(p), 674-7(p)
Rye, Matthew
Record review 488
St Clair, F.B.
Reports from Vancouver 301-2(p), 323, 679, 697
Report from Victoria..... 1083-4
Sansone, Matteo
Report from Florence..... 1466-7
Saunders, Geoffrey
Romeo and Juliet by Wilmslow Opera 863
Schiffmann, Yossi
Reports from Tel Aviv 332-3, 576-7(p), 834-6(p), 1345-6(p)
Schopf, Davor
Reports from Split . 931-2(p), 1318-19(p)
Report from Zagreb..... 1084-5(p)
Shackelford, William
Reports from Chicago 172-4(p), 288-90(p), 670-2(p)
Silsbury, Elizabeth
Reports from Adelaide 298-300(p), 1184-6(p)
Simpson, Adrienne
Report from Wellington 215-16
Slavíková, Jitka
Report from Bayreuth ..... 1215-16(p)
Report from Pilsen 1189
Reports from Prague 79-80(p), 1189, 1319, 1338
Smaczny, Jan
Idomeneo and *Aida* by Opera Northern Ireland..... 1476-7(p)
'A key to Martinů's *Julietta*' ... 1162-7(p)
Madama Butterfly by Opera Northern Ireland..... 722-3(p)
Smith, Barry
Reports from Cape Town 465, 843-4, 1237-8, 1356, 1474-5
Smith, Jeffrey C.
Report from Kansas City..... 1176-8(p)
Report from Portland 1179-80
Smith, Patrick J.
'Ardis Krainik, 1929-97' 533
Smith, Tim
Report from Miami ..... 792-6(p)
Report from Sarasota..... 921-3(p)
Spalding, Richard
Reports from Louisville 543-4(p), 791-2
Spotts, Frederic
'What's in a name?' ..... 911-19(p)
Stolyarenko, Lyudmila
'Rebels with a cause' ..... 1170-3(p)
Sutcliffe, James Helme
Reports from Berlin 84-7(p), 326-8(p), 706-9(p), 1092-4(p), 1212-14(p), 1442-4(p)
Report from Rheinsberg 1446-7(p), 1466
Tarling, Nicholas
Report from Auckland..... 95
Tartoni, Guido
Reports from Genoa 335-6, 840-1, 961, 1103-4
Te Kanawa, Kiri
'Sir Georg Solti, 1912-97' 1300

Tellini, Enrico
Report from Naples ..... 1228-9(p)
Tooley, Sir John
'Sir Georg Solti, 1912-97' 1299-1302
Ulrich, Allan
Reports from San Francisco
52-3(p), 672-4(p), 1058-60(p), 1181-3(p)
Vallis, Val
Report from Brisbane 1186
Viljoen, Henning
Report from Pretoria 1475
Wachsberger, Clyde Phillip
Report from Colorado Springs..... 1431-2
Report from Mexico City 339
Weitzman, Ronald
Record review 250-2
Winterton, Bradley
Report from Macau ..... 338-9(p)

III. INDEX OF WORKS

Italic page numbers indicate fuller reports

Abraum (Herchet)
Leipzig..... *1343*
Ach, diese Wege sind sehr dunkel (Matscheizik)
Karlsruhe *331*
Acis and Galatea (Handel)
Göttingen..... F90
Toronto 1083
Adelia (Donizetti)..... 1414
Die Aegyptische Helena (R. Strauss) 780-3
Garsington ..... F59, F60(p), *F61*
Munich..... 781(p)
Agrippina (Handel)
Palermo *962*
Recordings..... 1516
Aida (Verdi) 653-4
Belfast ..... *1476-7*(p)
Cologne ..... *831-2*(p)
Honolulu..... 790
Newtown: Mid Wales Opera... *1376-7*(p)
Nottingham: Opera North ..... *1494-6*(p)
Rio de Janeiro..... 182
San Francisco..... 673(p), *674*
Split ..... *1318-19*(p)
Verona F120
Zurich *846*
Recordings..... 662
The Albatross (Burrell)
London: Trinity College of Music Opera Group..... 1252, *1253-4*(p)
Albert Herring (Britten)..... 1419-20, 1423
Cincinnati *924*
Glyndebourne ..... 899(p)
Manchester..... *734-5*
Rheinsberg..... *1447, 1466*
Recordings 873-4
Alcina (Handel)
Cambridge..... *988-9*
Vienna Festival *F75-6*
Aleksis Kivi (Rautavaara)
Savonlinna ..... *F76-9*(p)
Alessandro Severo (Handel)
London Handel Festival ..... *735-7*(p)
Alfonso und Estrella (Schubert)
Vienna Festival..... F75
L'allegro, il penseroso ed il moderato (Handel)
London: Mark Morris Dance Group *985-7*(p)
Almira (Handel)
Recordings 359-61
Amadigi di Gaula (Handel)
Paris: Dublin Opera Theatre Company 203
Amelia al ballo (Menotti)
Parma..... 838
An allem ist Hütchen Schuld! (S. Wagner)
Hagen ..... *1097-8*(p)
Andrea Chénier (Giordano)
Milwaukee..... 1055-6(p)
New York Metropolitan 169-70
L'Ange di Nisida (Donizetti)..... 1414, 1415
Anna Bolena (Donizetti)
1411, 1412, 1413, 1416
Monte-Carlo ..... 967-8(p)
Antigona (Traetta)
Beaune *F82-3*
L'anima del filosofo (Haydn) see *Orfeo ed Euridice*
Anyone Can Whistle (Sondheim)
London: Covent Garden Festival... *997-8*
Arabella (R. Strauss)
Copenhagen..... 1085-6(p)
Santa Fe..... F22, *F23-4*
L'arbore di Diana (Soler)
Amsterdam..... *461-2*
L'Argia (Cesti)
Lausanne ..... *1239-40*(p)
Ariadne auf Naxos (R. Strauss)
Amsterdam ..... 521(p)
Bloomington..... *540*
Brussels..... *1187-8*(p)
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera F26, *F30-2*(p)
Florence ..... *F100-1*(p)
London: English National Opera *850-1*(p)
Munich *1100-1*
New York Metropolitan..... 1430
Sydney ..... *674-6*(p)

Ariane (Martinů)
Strasbourg 1091-2
Ariodante (Handel)
Bad Lauchstedt *F90-1*
London: BOC Covent Garden Festival *F58*
Arlecchino (Busoni)
Samara *1236*
L'arlesiana (Cilea)
Parma ..... *836-7*(p)
Armida immaginaria (Cimarosa)
Martina Franca *F108*
Armide (Gluck)
Milan ..... *147-53*(p)
Ashoka's Dream (Lieberson)
Santa Fe ..... *F22-3*(p)
Askold's Grave (Verstovsky)
Recordings 529-31
L'assedio di Calais (Donizetti) 1414
Atalanta (Handel)
London: Midsummer Opera *1119*
Athalia (Handel)
Göttingen F90
Attila (Verdi) 649
Ravenna *F113*
Attilo Regolo (Hasse)
Dresden *F88-9*
Aus der Matrazengruft (Bialas)
Munich ..... 1340(p)
Aus Deutschland: Eine Lieder-Oper (Kagel)
Amsterdam *1352*
Vienna Festival F76
Babylon (Heusinger)
Schwetzingen F97
The Ballad of Baby Doe (Moore)
Washington ..... 802(p), 803
Un ballo in maschera (Verdi) 651, 652
London: Opera Holland Park 81
New York Metropolitan 669-70
Banadietrich (S. Wagner)
Recordings 248-9
The Barber of Seville (Rossini) see *Il barbiere di Siviglia*
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Rossini)
Cincinnati 1316
Los Angeles *790-1*
Miami 795-6
Milwaukee 1055
Pesaro ..... F109, *F110*, F111(p)
Rome ..... 1350-1(p)
San Francisco 53
Scottish Opera ..... 1287(p)
Wellington *215-16*
Welsh National Opera ..... *983-4*(p)
The Bartered Bride (Smetana)
Munich ..... *1219-20*(p)
Die Bassariden (Henze)
Dresden *F89*
La battaglia di Legnano (Verdi) 650
Welsh National Opera ..... 651(p)
The Bear (Walton)
Cambridge 1248
Beatrice di Tenda (Bellini) 1228
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... *326-8*(p)
Béatrice et Bénédict (Berlioz)
Cincinnati *923-4*
New York: L'Opéra Français de New York 1052-3
Toronto *697-8*
Beauty (Fabel)
Hagen *451-2*
The Beauty Stone (Sullivan)
Retford: Generally G and S ..... *111-12*(p)
The Beggar's Opera (Gay/Britten) 1418, 1419, 1420, 1423
Belisario (Donizetti) 1412, 1414
La Belle et la bête (Glass)
Dortmund *329*
La Belle Hélène (Offenbach)
Newark: London Opera Players *864-5*(p)
Benvenuto Cellini (Berlioz)
Bielefeld ..... *209-10*(p)
Das Berliner Requiem (Weill)
Florence *839-40*
Der Besuch der alten Dame (von Einem)
New York City Opera ..... 786(p), 787
Betly (Donizetti) 1412
The Betrothal in a Monastery (Prokofiev)
Rome 212
St Petersburg *462-3*
Billy Budd (Britten) 1419, 1420, 1422, 1423
Manchester: Hallé Orchestra *996-7*
New York Metropolitan ..... *668-9*, 670(p)
Saint Louis ..... F11(p)
Scottish Opera ..... 1285(p)
Vienna: Neue Oper Wien 180
Black Water (Duffy)
Philadelphia 1057
Black on White (Goebbels)
Edinburgh: Ensemble Modern *F34-5*
Blue Monday (Gershwin)
Livorno ..... *1468-9*(p)
Bluebeard's Castle (Bartók) see *Duke Bluebeard's Castle*
La Bohème (Puccini)
Brisbane 1186
Dublin ..... *454-5*(p)
Genoa 840
Montpellier *704*
New York Metropolitan 538
Sarasota 922-3
Scottish Opera ..... *344-5*(p)
Turin 458
Washington ..... 424(p)
Recordings 488, 661
Boris Godunov (Mussorgsky)
Frankfurt ..... *450-1*(p)
Graz: Moscow, Bolshoy Opera 1437
Helsinki *828-9*
Ravenna: St Petersburg, Maryinsky Theatre F113

St Petersburg *F122*
Salzburg ..... F65, *F70-1*(p)
Stockholm 340-1
Stuttgart 453
Turin ..... *963-4*(p)
La brocca rotta (Testi)
Bologna *1226-7*
Brundibár (Krása)
Florence *840*
The Burning Fiery Furnace (Britten) 1424
London: City of Birmingham Touring Opera *723-4*
La Calisto (Cavalli)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... *114-15*(p)
Il campanello (Donizetti) 1412
Il campiello (Wolf-Ferrari)
Munich 1340
Capriccio (R. Strauss)
Madrid 1358
I Capuleti e i Montecchi (Bellini)
Constantza ..... *1473-4*(p)
Paris: Opéra Bastille 202-3
Cardillac (Hindemith)
Amsterdam 1353
Carmen (Bizet)
Castleward Opera *1119-20*
Cincinnati 1316
Colorado Springs *1431-2*
Detroit ..... *444*, 445(p)
Genoa 961
Ljubljana: Zagreb Opera 1355
London: English National Opera *980-2*(p)
London: Royal Albert Hall *472-3*
New York Metropolitan... 170-1(p), 1431
Paris: Opéra Bastille ..... *701-2*(p)
St Petersburg 843
San Francisco 674
Stockholm ..... 341(p)
Turin ..... *459-60*(p)
Verona *F121*
Welsh National Opera ..... *585-8*(p)
Recordings 663
Carmina Burana (Orff)
New York City Opera 787
Portland 1179-80
Caterina Cornaro (Donizetti) ... 1412, 1414
Cavalleria rusticana (Mascagni)
Bologna 1227
Cape Town *844*
Geneva ..... 217-18(p)
Livorno 1468, *1469-70*
Naples 1228
New York Metropolitan 538
Parma 838
Savonlinna F76, F79-80
Tel Aviv 836
The Cenci (Battistelli)
London: Almeida Opera ..... *1114-15*(p)
La Cenerentola (Rossini)
English Music Theatre ..... F9(p)
Genoa 1103-4
New Jersey F21
Pavia *457*
Richmond: English Touring Opera *1501-2*(p)
Vienna: Volksoper *1060*
The Charlatan (Haas)
Prague *1319*, *1338*
A Chekhov Trilogy (Wargo)
Philadelphia 1057
Chérubin (Massenet)
London: Covent Garden ..... *342-4*(p)
Chip and his Dog (Menotti)
Spoleto F117
Der Cid (Cornelius)
Recordings 615-16
La clemenza di Tito (Mozart)
Paris: Opéra de Paris *934*
Sydney ..... 674, 676(p), 677
Vienna: Volksoper *805-6*, *926-7*
Welsh National Opera ..... *1369-71*(p)
Colas Breugnon (Kabalevsky)
Bautzen ..... *1214-15*(p)
La Colombe (Gounod)
New York: L'Opéra Français de New York 785-7
Il combattimento di Tancredi e Clorinda (Monteverdi)
Ryedale F63
Le Comte Ory (Rossini)
Glyndebourne F36, F37(p), *F49-51*(p), *F53*
Glyndebourne Touring Opera.. *1493-4*(p)
The Conquistador (Fink)
San Diego ..... *797-9*(p)
The Consul (Menotti)
Chicago *174*
Les Contes d'Hoffmann (Offenbach)
Naples ..... 1229(p)
New York City Opera *284-5*
San Francisco ..... 292(p), *293-4*(p)
Sydney ..... *297-8*(p)
Vienna Kammeroper *806*
Le convenienze ed inconvenienze teatrali (Donizetti) 1412
Naples 1228
Turin ..... 459-60(p)
Vienna Kammeroper 1317
Le Coq d'or (Rimsky-Korsakov) see *The Golden Cockerel*
Il corsaro (Verdi)
Stuttgart 452
Così fan tutte (Mozart)
Antwerp ..... *1061-2*(p)
Athens ..... *1221-3*(p)
Garsington ..... *F61-3*(p)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *974-6*(p)
London: Covent Garden *588-90*(p), *595-6*(p)

London: English National Opera 518(p), *1496-8*(p)
London Royal Schools' Vocal Faculty *732-3*
New York Metropolitan ..... 285(p)
Palermo 1230
Saint Louis ..... F12, *F14-16*(p)
Santa Fe F22
Schwetzingen F96
Vienna Festival F75
Recordings 247-8
The Count of Luxembourg (Lehár) see *Der Graf von Luxembourg*
The Country of the Blind (Turnage)
Aldeburgh ..... *892-5*(p)
The Cunning Little Vixen (Janáček)
London: English National Opera *101-2*(p), 522(p)
Scottish Opera ..... *982-3*(p)
The Cunning Peasant (Dvořák)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama *610-11*
Curlew River (Britten) 1423-4
London: City of Birmingham Touring Opera *723-4*
La Dame blanche (Boieldieu)
Paris: Opéra-Comique *1089-91*
Saint-Etienne ..... *935-6*(p)
Recordings 1382
Dammi la luna (Zangelmi)
Villafranca *1470*
La Damnation de Faust (Berlioz)
London: English National Opera *635-8*(p)
Danton's Death (von Einem)
Brighton *F53-5*
Death and the Madman (Delgado)
Berlin: Neue Opernbühne 707
Death in Venice (Britten) 1418, 1420, 1424
The Demon (Rubinstein)
Bregenz ..... *F71-3*(p)
The Devil's Wall (Smetana)
Pilsen 1189
Dialogues des Carmélites (Poulenc)
Toronto ..... 698-9(p)
La Didone (Cavalli)
Berlin: Hebbel Theater ..... *1212*, 1213(p)
Glasgow: Scottish Early Music Consort *1371-2*
Schwetzingen *F96*
Der Diktator (Krenek)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama *1120-3*
A Dinner Engagement (Berkeley)
Cambridge *1247-8*
Divara (Corghi)
Catania 838, *839*
Divinas palabras (Abril)
Madrid 1358
The Doctor of Myddfai (Maxwell Davies)
Southampton: Welsh National Opera *108-10*
Doctor Ox's Experiment (Bryars) 415
Dokumentation I (Oehring)
Spoleto *214*
Dom Sébastien (Donizetti) 1414, 1415
Stuttgart 452
Don Carlos (Verdi) 651, 653, 654, 655
Chicago ..... 172-3(p)
Louisville ..... *543-4*(p)
Lyons 1192
New York Metropolitan ..... 653(p)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet ..... 1405(p)
Utrecht 462
Recordings 243-5
Don Falcone (Jommelli)
Vadstena F126
Don Giovanni (Mozart)
Aspen F16
Bayreuth: Musica Bayreuth... 1215-16(p)
Costa Mesa ..... *788-9*(p)
Düsseldorf 211
Ferrara *713-14*
Glyndebourne Touring Opera ..... 1298(p)
Hamburg ..... *87-8*(p)
Lausanne ..... *218-19*(p)
London: Covent Garden *106-8*(p), *221-2*(p)
London: English National Opera.... 23(p)
London Philharmonic Orchestra..... *116*
London: Travelling Opera *352*
Madrid 1358
Toronto ..... *300-1*(p)
Recordings 662, 1005, 1382-3
Don John of Austria (Nathan)
London: Chelsea Opera Group *1378-9*
Don Pasquale (Donizetti) 1411, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1418
Adelaide ..... *1184-5*(p)
Buenos Aires 1183
London: English National Opera *1111-12*(p)
Munich 1340
Santiago 1438-9
Don Quichotte (Massenet)
Rome ..... *1102-3*(p)
Doña Francisquita (Vives)
Buenos Aires 446
Vienna Kammeroper 806, 826
Das Dreimäderlhaus (Schubert/Berté)
Budapest 1224-5
Drot og Marsk (Heise)
London: University College Opera *729-30*
Le Duc d'Albe (Donizetti) 1412
I due baroni (Cimarosa)
Casalmaggiore ..... 579-80(p)
Le due contesse (Paisiello)
Casalmaggiore 579-80

The Duenna (Gerhard)
Recordings 746-7
The Duenna (Prokofiev—see also *Betrothal in a Monastery*)
Glasgow: Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama..... *1125-6*(p)
Duke Bluebeard's Castle (Bartók)
Amsterdam ..... 1233-4(p)
Naples 1228-9
Strasbourg..... 1091, 1092
Tel Aviv 1346
Recordings 357-8
Eduardo e Cristina (Rossini)
Wildbad..... *F97*
Eileen (Herbert)
Wooster 1433-4
Einstein (Dessau)
Recordings 747-8
Elegy for Young Lovers (Henze)
London Sinfonietta *737-8*
New York: Juilliard Opera Center.. *287-8*
Elektra (R. Strauss)
London: Covent Garden *860-1*(p), *979-80*(p)
Lyons 1191
Rome ..... *841-2*(p)
Santiago..... 323
Toronto ..... *77-9*(p)
Washington 800-1
Welsh National Opera..... 162(p)
Recordings 1003-5
Los Elementos (Literes)
Beaune F82, *F83*
Elisabetta (Donizetti) 1415-18
L'elisir d'amore (Donizetti) 1411, 1413, 1416, 1418
Ann Arbor..... *539-40*(p)
Catania *838-9*
Dublin ..... 455(p)
Florence *1466-7*
Geneva..... 1238, 1239(p)
London: Clonter Opera *112-13*
London: Covent Garden..... *853-5*(p)
Louisville..... *791-2*(p)
Lyons 1192
San Diego ..... 32(p)
Tel Aviv ..... *1345-6*(p)
The Elixir of Love (Donizetti) see *L'elisir d'amore*
L'Enfant et les sortilèges (Ravel)
London Symphony Orchestra *1126-7*
L'Enfant prodigue (Debussy)
London Royal Schools' Vocal Faculty *1124*
Die Entführung aus dem Serail (Mozart)
Glyndebourne Touring Opera.. *1498-9*(p)
Koblenz *332*
Llantilio Crossenny: London Opera Players..... *1116*
Salzburg..... F65, *F68-9*(p)
Gli equivoci nel sembiante (A. Scarlatti)
Batignano..... *F102-4*(p)
Ercole amante (Cavalli)
Ravenna *1230-1*
Ernani (Verdi)..... 649
Berlin: Plovdiv Opera 1213
Piacenza..... 717
Sarasota *923*
Washington..... 424
Erwartung (Schoenberg)
Amsterdam 1233, 1234
Des Esels Schatten (R. Strauss)
Berlin: Apollo Saal..... 706-7
Esmée (Loevendie)
Bielefeld..... *709-10*
L'esule di Roma (Donizetti)..... 1415
L'etoile du Nord (Meyerbeer)
Wexford..... 40, *42-3*(p)
Eugene Onegin (Tchaikovsky) see *Yevgeny Onegin*
Euridice (Peri)
Berlin Staatsoper 706
Drottningholm..... *F123-5*(p)
Ezio (Handel)
San Francisco ..... *1058-9*(p)
Falstaff (Salieri)
Pavia..... *337-8*
Falstaff (Verdi)
Cincinnati..... 1315-16
Cologne *1340-1*
Ischia *1467-8*
Leeds: Opera North ..... *345-8*(p)
Palermo *1349-50*
Philadelphia *1056-7*
Rome 842
Split ..... *931-2*(p)
Spoleto..... 214
Stuttgart..... 452-3
Sydney ..... *296-7*(p)
Faust (Gounod)
Cleveland *290-1*
Macerata ..... *F105-6*(p)
Milan..... 1346, 1347(p)
Montreal *1438*
New Jersey *F21-2*
New York Metropolitan..... 785
Vienna Volksoper *448*
La Favorite (Donizetti)... 1412, 1414, 1415
Fedora (Giordano)
New York Metropolitan..... 170
Fernando (Schubert)
Stratford-on-Avon: I Fagiolini.... *1118-19*
Les Fêtes d'Hébé (Rameau)
London: Les Arts Florissants *353-5*
Fidelio (Beethoven)
Buenos Aires 1183
Graz 1437
Helsinki *1086-7*
Ljubljana *464-5*
Welsh National Opera ..... *1361-3*(p)

Figaro's Wedding (Mozart) see *Le nozze di Figaro*
La figlia del mago (Ferrero)
Brighton *F55*
La Fille du régiment (Donizetti) 1412, 1414
Madrid ..... 1357(p), 1358
Palermo 1230
Sydney 674, 677
La finta giardiniera (Mozart)
Washington 800, 801
Die Fledermaus (J. Strauss)
Beirut *965-6*
Costa Mesa *441-2*
Graz 1437
New Orleans *545*
Scottish Opera ..... *475-8*(p)
Sydney 674, 676
Wooster 1434
Der fliegende Holländer (Wagner)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper *1093-4*
Budapest ..... 1224(p), 1225
Detroit 1314-15
London: English National Opera *1278-82*(p), *1504-5*(p)
Rome *1231-2*
Recordings 662, 1515-16
Florencia en el Amazonas (Catán)
Houston ..... *174-6*(p)
The Flying Dutchman (Wagner) see *Der fliegende Holländer*
La forza del destino (Verdi) 652
High Wycombe: Candid Opera Company *989-90*
Rome *212*
Recordings 525-6
Video 159
Die Frau ohne Schatten (R. Strauss)
Geneva 1239
Der Freischütz (Weber)
Berlin Staatsoper ..... *1092-3*(p)
Copenhagen 1085
Dortmund *1217-18*
Tel Aviv *333*
From the House of the Dead (Janáček)
London: English National Opera *1507-10*(p)
Welsh National Opera *987*
Il furioso nell'isola San Domingo (Donizetti) 1412
The Gambler (Prokofiev)
St Petersburg 463-4
El gato montés (Penella)
Washington ..... 801, 802(p)
La gazza ladra (Rossini)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 30(p)
Gelächter im Dunkel (T. Nielsen)
Berlin Kammeroper ..... 707-8(p)
Gemma di Vergy (Donizetti)
1412, 1414, 1416
Das Gespenst mit der Trommel (Dittersdorf)
Vadstena ..... *F126-7*(p)
Ghosts of Versailles (Corigliano)
Bloomington ..... *1053-4*(p)
Gianni di Calais (Donizetti)
Leeds *1246-7*
Gianni di Parigi (Donizetti) 1412
Gianni Schicchi (Pucchini)
Philadelphia 797
San Gimignano F113
see also *Il trittico*
La Gioconda (Ponchielli)
Bergamo *212-13*
Milan *581-2*
Giovanna d'Arco (Verdi) 649
Giovedì grasso (Donizetti) 1412
Giulietta e Romeo (Vaccai)
Jesi *961-2*
Giulio Cesare in Egitto (Handel)
Cincinnati *1176*
London: Royal Opera at the Barbican Theatre
1283, *1364-7*(p), 1409-10, *1479-81*(p)
Munich ..... *F95*(p)
Paris: Palais Garnier ..... *932-4*(p)
Giulio Cesare in Egitto (Sartorio)
Oxford: O.V. History Alive 1366-7
Die Glasmenagerie (Bibalo)
Trier ..... *453-4*(p)
Gloria (Cilea)
San Gimignano *F113-14*
Gloriana (Britten)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *348-51*(p)
Go-gol (Levinas)
Montpellier *704-5*
The Golden Ass (Peters) 24
The Golden Cockerel (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Graz: Moscow, Bolshoy Opera 1437-8(p)
Der Golem (d'Albert)
Bielefeld ..... *1094-5*(p)
Götterdämmerung (Wagner)
New York Metropolitan *1051*
Santiago 1188
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Der Graf von Luxemburg (Lehár)
Wolverhampton: D'Oyly Carte Opera Company *1477-9*
Wooster 1434
Le Grand Macabre (Ligeti)
Münster *712-13*
Salzburg ..... F64, *F65-7*(p)
Greek (Turnage)
Vienna: Neue Oper Wien 179-80
Il guarany (Gomes)
Washington ..... *423-4*(p)
Guntram (R. Strauss)
Montpellier F82
Guys and Dolls (Loesser)
London: Royal National Theatre *355-6*(p)
Hamlet (Thomas)
Geneva ..... *216-17*(p), 1289(p)
A Hand of Bridge (Barber)
London: Jigsaw Music Theatre 233

Hänsel und Gretel (Humperdinck)
New York Metropolitan 537
Turin 459
Harvey Milk (Wallace)
San Francisco ..... *291-3*(p)
Helle Nächte (Eggert)
Munich 1098, *1100*
L'Heure espagnole (Ravel)
London Symphony Orchestra *1129-30*
Hippolyte et Aricie (Rameau)
New York: Les Arts Florissants *1053*
Paris Opéra 83
Recordings 743-4
Hotel (Gough)
London: Second Stride ..... *866-7*(p)
Les Huguenots (Meyerbeer)
London: Covent Garden ..... 402(p)
Idomeneo (Mozart)
Belfast *1476*
Recordings 246-7
L'impresario in angustie (Cimarosa)
Dordrecht 1472
L'incontro improvviso (Haydn)
Lausanne ..... *220*(p)
L'incoronazione di Poppea (Monteverdi)
Miami ..... *794*, 795(p)
Munich ..... *F93-5*(p)
Recordings 245-6
L'infedeltà delusa (Haydn)
Berlin: New Opera Stage ..... *1212-13*(p)
L'inganno felice (Rossini)
Florence ..... *714-15*(p)
Insect Life (Aho)
Helsinki ..... *80-1*(p)
Der Intendant—Ein Satyrspiel (Hummel)
Bonn 954
Intermezzo (R. Strauss)
Leeds ..... 521(p)
Iolanthe (Sullivan)
Wolverhampton: D'Oyly Carte Opera Company ..... *1477-8*(p)
Iphigénie en Aulide (Gluck)
Montpellier *1211*
Munich 1340
Iphigénie en Tauride (Gluck)
Glimmerglass ..... F17, *F20-1*(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... *598-9*(p)
Iris (Mascagni)
Catania 960
London: Opera Holland Park *1248-50*(p)
L'isola disabitata (Haydn)
Berlin Staatsoper 707
Lisbon 1354
The Italian Girl in Algiers (Rossini) see *L'italiana in Algeri*
L'italiana in Algeri (Rossini)
Glimmerglass ..... *F17-18*(p)
Honolulu 789
London: English National Opera *466-8*(p)
New York City Opera *1312*
San Diego *672*
Jeanie Deans (MacCunn)
Recordings 122-3
Jeanne d'Arc au bûcher (Honegger)
London: BBC Proms *1244-6*
Jenufa (Janáček)
Amsterdam ..... *1352-3*(p)
Montpellier ..... *1210-11*(p)
Prague ..... *79-80*(p), 1189
Vancouver ..... *302*(p), *323*
Joan of Arc at the Stake (Honegger) see *Jeanne d'Arc au bûcher*
La Jolie Fille de Perth (Bizet)
Recordings 663
Joshua (Handel)
Göttingen F90
Judas Maccabaeus (Handel)
Göttingen F90
Juha (Madetoja)
Oulu ..... *1439-41*(p)
La Juive (Halévy)
Dortmund 954
Julietta (Martinů) 1162-7
Leeds: Opera North ..... *1487-90*(p)
London: New Opera Company ... 1166(p)
Prague ..... 1164(p)
Der junge Lord (Henze)
Karlsruhe ..... *1341-3*(p)
The Juniper Tree (Watkins)
London: Almeida Opera ..... *1112-14*(p)
Munich ..... *1098-1100*(p)
Der Kaiser von Atlantis (Ullmann)
Brussels ..... 54, 73(p)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... *1120-3*(p)
Katya Kabanova (Janáček)
Düsseldorf ..... *574*, 575(p)
London: Covent Garden *976-8*(p), *984-5*(p)
Khovanshchina (Mussorgsky)
St Petersburg 843
König Kandaules (Zemlinsky)
Hamburg ..... *207-8*(p)
Vienna: Volksoper 1317
Königskinder (Humperdinck)
Sarasota ..... *921*, 922(p)
Recordings 489-90
Kupriyanov and Natasha (Kallosh)
Moscow ..... *1105-6*(p)
Lady in the Dark (Weill)
London: Royal National Theatre *612-13*(p)
Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk (Shostakovich)
London: English National Opera .. 513(p)
Tel Aviv ..... *576-7*(p)
Les Liaisons dangereuses (Swerts)
Antwerp ..... *547-8*(p)
Life with an Idiot (Schnittke)
Buenos Aires 446

Life on the Moon (Haydn) see *Il mondo della luna*
Linda di Chamounix (Donizetti) 1412, 1414
Bologna ..... *1225-6*(p)
Liten Karin (Hallström)
Vadstena *F127*
The Little Sweep (Britten) 1420, 1423
I lituani (Ponchielli)
Warsaw 339-40
Lohengrin (Wagner)
Berlin Staatsoper *707*
London: Covent Garden ..... *473-5*(p)
Paris: Berlin Staatsoper *934-5*
San Francisco ..... *52-3*(p)
I lombardi (Verdi) 649
Recordings 1260
Louise (Charpentier)
Toulouse ..... *323-5*(p)
The Love for Three Oranges (Prokofiev)
Stockholm ..... *968-9*(p)
Lucia di Lammermoor (Donizetti)
1411, 1412, 1415, 1416
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... *326-7*(p)
Cape Town *1237-8*
Cincinnati 1315
Edinburgh F26, *F29-30*
Macerata F105
Martina Franca *F106-8*
Miami ..... *793-4(p)*
Paris: Opéra Bastille ..... 1406(p)
Philadelphia 178
Pretoria 1475
Lucio Silla (Mozart)
Salzburg *F69-70*
Lucrezia Borgia (Donizetti)
1412, 1413, 1414, 1416
Luisa Miller (Verdi) 650-1
Amsterdam 1104-5
Toronto 1062, 1083
Lulu (Berg)
Berlin Staatsoper 1092
Stuttgart *1344*
Recordings 1080, 1132
Die lustige Nibelungen (O. Straus)
Montpellier ..... *F81-2*(p)
Macbeth (Bloch)
Montpellier *F80-1*
Macbeth (Verdi) 649
Birmingham: City of Birmingham Touring Opera ..... *478-9*(p)
Dublin ..... 1101(p), *1102*
Edinburgh: London, Covent Garden
F26, *F28-9*
Hamburg ..... *1444-5*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *1033-5*(p)
Martina Franca ..... *F106*, F107(p)
Monte-Carlo 966-7
Munich ..... *833-4*(p)
New York City Opera *1312-13*
Verona ..... *F119-20*(p), F121(p)
Madama Butterfly (Puccini)
Belfast: Opera Northern Ireland *722-3*(p)
Bloomington *787-8*
Florence *89*
Glimmerglass ..... F17, *F18-19*(p)
Hackney: Moldavian National Opera
607-8
London: English National Opera *605-6*(p)
Philadelphia 796
Saint Louis ..... *F12-13*(p)
San Francisco ..... *1181-3*(p)
Santiago 323
Torre del Lago F118
Verona ..... *F120-1*(p)
Recordings 745-6
Madame Sans-Gêne (Giordano)
Catania *1348-9*
Das Mädchen mit den Schwefelhölzern (Lachenmann)
Hamburg ..... *832-3*(p)
Il maestro di cappella (Cimarosa)
Buxton F56
Dordrecht 1472
The Magic Flute see *Die Zauberflöte*
The Magic Fountain (Delius)
Kiel ..... *1218-19*(p)
Mahagonny-Songspiel (Weill)
London: Mecklenburgh Opera 1246
The Makropoulos Case (Janáček)
Glyndebourne ..... *F45-7*(p), *F48-9*
Glyndebourne Touring Opera.. *1506-7*(p)
A Man in a Room, Gambling (Bryars)
London: Gavin Bryars Ensemble *1379-80*
Manon (Massenet)
Düsseldorf *1095-6*
Karlsruhe *955-6*
New York Metropolitan 1430
Paris: Opéra National de Paris. *1190-1*(p)
Sarasota *921-2*
Recordings 661-2
Manon Lescaut (Puccini)
Glyndebourne ..... F36, *F39-42*(p), *F47-8*
Lucca *91*
Toronto 1062, 1083
Le Marchand de Venise (Hahn)
Portland ..... *47-52*(p)
Maria di Rohan (Donizetti) 1414
Maria Padilla (Donizetti) 1414, 1415
Maria Stuarda (Donizetti) 1412, 1413
Monte-Carlo 967, 968
Rome 1103
Marina (Arietta)
Washington 441
Marino Falliero (Donizetti) 1412
Maritana (Wallace)
Burnley: Pendle Opera *606-7*
The Marriage (Mussorgsky)
Rome 212
The Marriage of Figaro (Mozart) see *Le nozze di Figaro*

Martha (Flotow)
London: New Sadler's Wells Opera 269(p)
Munich ... 1339-40
Les Martyrs (Donizetti) ... 1414
Reggio Emilia ... 963
Maschinist Hopkins (Brand)
Vienna: Neue Oper Wien ... 1060
The Master and Margarita (Way)
London: Millennium Opera ... *232-3*
The Mastersingers (Wagner) see *Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg*
Mavra (Stravinsky) ... 656, 657, 658
Mazeppa (Tchaikovsky)
Rome ... 211
St Petersburg ... 842
Médée (Cherubini)
Recordings ... 69-71
The Medium (Menotti)
Buxton ... *F57-8*
Mefistofele (Boito)
Vienna Staatsoper ... *805*, *926*
Recordings ... 663
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg (Wagner)
Bayreuth ... F85(p)
Copenhagen ... *699-700*(p)
London: Covent Garden ... *719-22*(p)
Recordings ... 1260-1
The Memoirs of Uliana Rooney (Fine)
Philadelphia ... 797
Merrily We Roll Along (Sondheim)
London Royal Schools' Vocal Faculty *868-9*
A Midsummer Night's Dream (Britten) 1419, 1420, 1423
Aspen ... F16
New York Metropolitan ... *286-7*(p)
Recordings ... 487-8
The Mikado (Sullivan)
London: English National Opera *228-9*, *1368-9*(p)
Mireille (Gounod)
Marseilles ... 1192, 1209(p)
Misper (Lunn) ... 153
Glyndebourne ... *593-4*(p)
Miss Donnithorne's Maggot (Maxwell Davies)
Prague ... 1189
Miss Julie (Alwyn)
Norwich ... *1499-1500*(p)
Mitridate, re di Ponto (Mozart)
Salzburg ... *677-8*(p), F65
Moïse et Pharaon (Rossini)
Pesaro ... F109, *F110-13*(p)
Il mondo della luna (Haydn)
Buxton ... *F56*
Eisenstadt ... *1436*
Moses und Aron (Schoenberg)
London: Covent Garden ... 411(p)
London: Philharmonia Orchestra . *117-18*
Recordings ... 361-2
The Music Shop (Wargo)
Philadelphia ... 1057
Naboth's Vineyard (Goehr) see *Triptych*
Nabucco (Verdi) ... 649, 654
Bonn ... *1216-17*
Catania ... 1227-8
Macerata ... F105
Naples ... 1229
Pretoria ... *1475*
Turin ... 1232-3
Ne m'oubliez pas (Donizetti) ... 1414
Neues vom Tage (Hindemith)
Cologne ... *830-1*
The Nightingale (Stravinsky) 656, 657, 658, 660
Norma (Bellini)
Chicago ... 671(p), 672
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera ... *1505-6*
Mexico City ... *339*
Piacenza ... *716-17*
Rio de Janeiro ... 182
Scottish Opera ... *1367-8*(p)
Recordings ... 663
The Nose (Shostakovich)
Amsterdam ... *92-4*(p)
Buenos Aires ... 446
Santiago ... 323
Notre Dame (Schmidt)
Bratislava: Kosiče, South Slovakian Opera ... *96*
La notte di un nevrastenico (Rota)
Spoleto ... 214
Noye's Fludde (Britten) ... 1418, 1419, 1423
Le nozze di Figaro (Mozart)
Amsterdam ... 1470-1
Bologna ... 959
Brighton: English Touring Opera *599-600*(p)
Cologne ... *572-3*
Detroit ... 1314
Dublin ... *1101-2*(p)
Glyndebourne ... *F42-3*(p)
Kent Opera ... 27(p)
London: English National Opera *590-1*(p)
London: Opera Brava ... *351-2*
Lyons ... 1192
Milan ... 1346-7
Munich ... *1338-9*(p)
New York Metropolitan ... *537-8*
Palermo ... *715-16*
Paris: Les Arts Florissants ... 1191
Perth ... *991-2*
Pontardawe: Mid Wales Opera ... *110-11*
Richmond: English Touring Opera *1503-4*
St Petersburg ... 842-3
Vancouver ... *301-2*(p)
Recordings ... 662-3

Oberto (Verdi)
London: Covent Garden..... *1029-31*
Oedipe (Enescu)
Vienna Staatsoper 1316-17
Oedipus Rex (Stravinsky) 656, 657, 658
London: Trinity College of Music . *480-1*
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet ..... *203-4*(p)
Of Mice and Men (Floyd)
Glimmerglass..... F17, *F19-20*(p)
L'ombra (Amendola)
Batignano F104
Ombra felice (Mozart)
Paris 703-4
Orfeo (Monteverdi)
London: Kent Opera..... *601-3*(p)
Saint Louis..... *F13-14*(p)
St Pölten 1318
Turin ..... *457-8*(p)
L'Orfeo (Rossi)
Drottningholm F123, *F125-6*
Orfeo ed Euridice (Gluck)
Lisbon ..... 281(p)
London: English National Opera *506-8*(p)
Pisa ..... *89-91*(p)
Vancouver..... *697*
Orfeo ed Euridice (Haydn)
London Philharmonic Orchestra.. *869-70*
Orlando (Handel)
Recordings 359-61
L'Ormindo (Cavalli)
Philadelphia..... 1057
Orphée aux enfers (Offenbach)
Brussels ..... *927-9*(p)
Northampton: Central Festival Opera *608-9*
Orpheus in the Underworld (Offenbach) see *Orphée aux enfers*
Otello (Verdi)
Bologna..... *958-9*
Karlsruhe 331
Ljubljana: Maribor Opera 1355
London: Covent Garden..... *848-50*(p)
Salzburg ..... 1048(p)
Turin ..... *1232*, 1233(p)
Otto mesi in due ore (Donizetti) 1415, 1416-18
Outis (Berio)
Milan ..... *456-7*(p)
Owen Wingrave (Britten)
Colmar..... *206-7*(p)
Glyndebourne ..... *F43-5*(p)
Padmâvatî (Roussel)
Dortmund ..... *954-5*(p)
Pagliacci (Leoncavallo)
Geneva 217-18
Miami 792, 793
New York Metropolitan..... 538
Portland..... 1179, 1180(p)
Savonlinna ..... F76, F78(p), F79-80(p)
Tel Aviv 836
Video 159
The Painter and the Four Girls (Denisov)
Buenos Aires 446
The Palace (Sallinen)
Recordings 250-2
Palestrina (Pfitzner)..... 33-9(p)
London: Covent Garden..... *380-7*(p)
New York: Lincoln Center Festival. *1175*
Vienna ..... 37(p), 38(p)
Das Paradies und die Peri (Schumann)
London: Orchestre Révolutionnaire et Romantique *739-40*
Parisina (Donizetti) 1412, 1414
Lugano..... *584*
Wexford..... 40, *43-5*(p)
Parsifal (Wagner)
Amsterdam 1104
Bayreuth F85
Bonn ..... *936*, *953-4*(p)
Florence ..... *F98*, F99(p)
London: City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra *235-7*
Paris: Opéra Bastille..... 932-3(p)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet..... *1441-2*
St Petersburg ..... 515-16, *770-2*(p)
Savonlinna: St Petersburg, Kirov Opera F76
Patience (Sullivan)
Wooster..... 1434
Paul Bunyan (Britten) 1418, 1419-20, 1422
The Pearl Fishers (Bizet) see *Les Pêcheurs de perles*
Les Pêcheurs de perles (Bizet)
Brighton: English Touring Opera *603-5*(p)
London: English National Opera *222-4*(p)
Montreal..... *76-7*
Pelléas et Mélisande (Debussy)
Paris: Palais Garnier ..... 701(p)
Salzburg F64, F65
Turin 964
Recordings 874-5
Pepita Jiménez (Albéniz)
Madrid 1358
'Perfectly Poisonous'
London: Jigsaw Music Theatre . *233-4*(p)
La Périchole (Offenbach)
Vienna Volksoper 449
Perséphone (Stravinsky).... 656, 657, 658-9
Lisbon..... 1354
Perso per perso (Baggiani)
Florence 714
Le pescatrici (Haydn)
Garsington..... *F59-60*(p)
Peter Grimes (Britten) 1418, 1422
Brussels 1187-8
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera ..... *1502-3*(p)
Philemon und Baucis (Haydn)
London Philharmonic Orchestra 869, *870-1*

Pia de' Tolomei (Donizetti) 1412
Pierrot Lunaire (Schoenberg)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet 700-1
Pigmalione (Donizetti) 1414
Pizza (con funghi) (Barab)
London: Jigsaw Music Theatre 233(p), 234
Les Plaisirs de Versailles (Charpentier)
Recordings 359
Platée (Rameau) ..... 904-9(p)
Aix-en-Provence ..... 906(p)
Edinburgh: London, Royal Opera and Mark Morris Dance Group .... *F26-8*(p)
London: Royal Opera at the Barbican Theatre ..... *1481-3*(p)
Munich ..... 907(p)
Poliuto (Donizetti) 1411, 1414
London: Chelsea Opera Group *1128-9*
Porgy and Bess (Gershwin)
Adelaide *1185-6*
Bregenz ..... *F73-4*(p)
Powder Her Face (Adès)
Aspen ..... *F16-17*(p)
San Francisco 1059-60
Prince Igor (Borodin)
Berlin: Plovdiv Opera 1213
Birmingham: Midland Music Makers *231-2*
London: Covent Garden ..... 399(p)
Der Prinz von Homburg (Henze)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... *1442-4*(p)
Toulouse ..... 829(p), *830*
Wiesbaden *1220-1*
The Prodigal Son (Britten) 1424
London: City of Birmingham Touring Opera *723-4*
Prometeo (Nono)
Brussels ..... *826-8*(p)
The Promise (Townsend)
London: Opera Brava *728-9*
I puritani (Bellini)
Bologna *959*
New York Metropolitan 538-9
The Queen of Spades (Tchaikovsky)
Graz: Moscow, Bolshoy Opera 1437
Moscow: Helikon Opera ..... 1172(p)
Quo Vadis (Matuszczak)
Warsaw 340
Radamisto (Handel)
Birmingham Conservatoire *867-8*
The Rake's Progress (Stravinsky) 656, 658, 659-60
Aarhus 700
Essen *1096*
Genoa 840-1
London Symphony Orchestra *1131-2*
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet ..... *82-3*(p)
Philadelphia 796
Recordings 124
The Rape of Lucretia (Britten) 1423
Raquela (Boero)
Avellaneda *447-8*
Rashomon (Kubo)
Graz *54*
Un re in ascolto (Berio)
Chicago ..... *288-90*(p)
Il re pastore (Mozart)
Amsterdam 1105
Recordings 490-1
Il re Teodoro in Venezia (Paisiello)
Dresden ..... *F87-8*(p)
Renard (Stravinsky) 656, 657
Buenos Aires 446
Lisbon 1354
Requiem (Verdi)
New York: Carnegie Hall 285
Resurrection (Cikker)
Resurrection (Maxwell Davies)
Bratislava 95-6
Glasgow: Wiener Taschenoper and Muziektheater Transparant *970-1*
Vienna: Taschenoper and Musiektheater Transparent 1061
The Return of Ulysses (Monteverdi) see *Il ritorno d'Ulisse in patria*
The Revolution (Iorgulescu)
Bucharest ..... 1235-6(p)
El rey que rabió (Chapi)
Madrid ..... 1357(p), 1358
Das Rheingold (Wagner)
Amsterdam ..... *1471-2*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 413(p)
Marseille *325*
Stockholm ..... *844-6*(p)
Turin 460
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Ricciardo e Zoraide (Rossini)
Recordings 614-15
Riders to the Sea (Vaughan Williams)
London: Trinity College of Music Opera Group ..... 1252-3(p)
Rigoletto (Verdi) 651
Amsterdam ..... *460-1*(p)
Cosenza 335
Detroit ..... 1313-14(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *1031-3*(p)
London: English National Opera *105-6*(p), *226*, 898(p)
Montreal *679*
New Orleans *925*
New York Metropolitan ..... 285-6(p)
Paris Opéra 83
St Petersburg F122-3
Scottish Opera ..... *1490-3*(p)
Tel Aviv ..... *834-6*(p)
Trieste 583
Wellington *215*
Welsh National Opera ..... *592-3*(p)
Rinaldo (Handel)
Geneva 1238-9

Der Ring des Nibelungen (Wagner)
Aarhus *182*, *202*
Bayreuth ..... 1049(p), *F85-6*(p)
Essen ..... *329-31*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *102-5*(p)
Norwich: Oslo, Norwegian Opera *1107-11*(p)
Recordings 748-9
see also *Das Rheingold*, *Die Walküre*, *Siegfried*, *Götterdämmerung*
Der Ring des Polykrates (Korngold)
Recordings 490
Rita, ou le Mari battu (Donizetti) 1412, 1414
Il ritorno d'Ulisse in patria (Monteverdi)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *847-8*(p)
Los Angeles ..... *1178-9*(p)
Pisa ..... *333-4*(p)
Roberto Devereux (Donizetti) ... 1412, 1416
Monte-Carlo 967, *968*
Turin 964-5
Rodrigo (Handel)
Siena *F117*
Le Roi Arthus (Chausson)
Dortmund 954
Montpellier *1210*
Le Roi l'a dit (Delibes)
London: Morley Opera *730-1*
Roméo et Juliette (Gounod)
Bonn *710-11*
London: Covent Garden ..... 1408(p)
Wilmslow 863
Recordings 661
La rondine (Puccini)
Wellington 216
Recordings 742-3
Der Rosenkavalier (R. Strauss)
Budapest 1224
Genoa *335-6*
London: English National Opera *469-72*(p), *594-5*, 897(p)
Seattle ..... *1432-3*(p)
Le Rossignol (Stravinsky)
Cologne 573
Lisbon 1354
London Royal Schools' Vocal Faculty *1124-5*
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet 700-1
Rome 842
The Roswell Incident (Hardy)
Bury St Edmunds: Music Theatre Wales *990*
Rothschild's Violin (Fleischmann)
Helsinki ..... 531(p)
Recordings 531-2
Le rovine circolari (Priori)
Barga *F102*
Rusalka (Dvořák)
Berlin: Komische Oper 708-9
Essen ..... *574-6*(p)
New York Metropolitan ..... 1052(p)
St Pölten: Brno National Theatre 1318
Ruslan and Lyudmila (Glinka)
St Petersburg ..... 529(p), *772-3*(p)
Recordings 528-30
Šárka (Fibich)
Wexford ..... *40-2*(p)
Sacred Bones (Temmingh)
Cape Town *1356*
Saffo (Pacini)
Recordings 744-5
Sakuntala (Alfano)
Recordings 616-17
Salome (R. Strauss)
Chicago *290*
Houston ..... *540-1*(p)
London: Covent Garden 407(p), *725-7*(p)
Naples 1228
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet 1191
Rome: St Petersburg, Kirov Opera.... 842
St Petersburg *464*
San Francisco *673-4*
Toronto ..... *77-8*(p)
Samson et Dalila (Saint-Saëns)
Bonn ..... 710, *711-12*(p)
Brisbane 1186
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera ..... *851-3*(p)
Il Sant'Alessio (Landi)
Recordings 71
Saul (Handel)
Göttingen F90
Saverio el cruel (Casellas)
Buenos Aires ..... 446-7(p)
Savitri (Holst)
Berlin: Neue Opernbühne 707
La scala di seta (Rossini)
Pisa *582-3*
Santiago 1439
Das Schloss (Laporte)
Recordings 875-6
Das Schloss (Reimann)
Vienna: Wiener Operntheater .... *180-1*(p)
Die schweigsame Frau (R. Strauss)
Vienna Staatsoper ..... *449-50*(p)
The Second Mrs Kong (Birtwistle)
Glyndebourne ..... 280(p)
The Seduction of a Lady (Wargo)
Philadelphia 1057
Il segreto di Susanna (Wolf-Ferrari)
Buxton ..... F56-7(p)
Semele (Handel)
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... *86-7*(p)
Santa Fe F22, F25
Spoleto ..... F115(p), F116
Semiramide (Rossini)
Marseilles 1209-10
Serse (Handel)
Beaune F83
Göttingen ..... F89-90, F91(p), *F92*
Halle ..... F89, *F91-2*(p)

London: English National Opera.. 897(p)
Seattle ..... *799-800*(p)
La serva padrona (Pergolesi)
Ryedale F63
The Seven Deadly Sins (Weill) see *Die sieben Todsünden*
Shadowplay (Goehr) see *Triptych*
Die sieben Todsünden (Weill)
Batignano F104
Brussels ..... 54, *73-4*(p)
London: Mecklenburgh Opera 1246
New York City Opera 787
Siegfried (Wagner)
BBC Radio 282-3
Buenos Aires ..... *1435-6*(p)
Milan ..... *957-8*(p)
New York Metropolitan 1051
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Il signor Bruschino (Rossini)
Pesaro ..... *F109-10*(p)
Pisa *582-3*
Simon Boccanegra (Verdi) 651, 652, 654-5
Genoa ..... 655(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *1025-9*(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... *971-4*(p)
Sir John in Love (Vaughan Williams)
Oxford: British Youth Opera *121-2*
60e Parallèle (Manoury)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet ..... *702-3*(p)
Die Soldaten (Zimmermann)
London: English National Opera *10-16*(p)
Soldier's Tale (Stravinsky) 656, 657
Solomon (Handel)
Göttingen F90
Sonata about Jerusalem (Goehr) see *Triptych*
La sonnambula (Bellini)
Recordings 1383-4
The Sorcerer's Daughter (Ferrero) see *La figlia del mago*
Spinalba (Almeida)
Berlin: New Opera Stage *84*
Stiffelio (Verdi) 651
Vienna State Opera 180
A Stormy Night (Constantinescu)
Bucharest 1235-6
Suor Angelica (Puccini)
Miami *792-3*
Philadelphia 797
Spoleto 214
see also *Il trittico*
Susannah (Floyd)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... *709*(p)
Nantes ..... *705-6*(p)
Vancouver *679, 697*
Vienna Chamber Opera 179
Susanna's Secret (Wolf-Ferrari) see *Il segreto di Susanna*
Il tabarro (Puccini) see *Il trittico*
Tales from the Vienna Woods (Belamaric)
Zagreb ..... *1084-5*(p)
Tamerlano (Handel)
San Gimignano *F114-15*
Tancredi (Rossini)
Madrid 1358
Recordings 72, 122
Tannhäuser (Wagner)
Antwerp ..... *929-31*(p)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *855-8*(p)
Savonlinna ..... F76, F79(p)
Taverner (Maxwell Davies)
BBC Radio *741-2*
The Telephone (Menotti)
Buxton F56
The Tempest (Hoiby)
Dallas ..... *442-3*(p)
Teresa (Constant)
Rouen *549-50*
Das Teufels Lustschloss (Schubert)
Vienna Festival F75
Thaïs (Massenet)
Saint-Etienne ..... *204-5*(p)
Nice *550, 571*
Theodora (Handel)
Glyndebourne ..... *F51-2*(p)
Glyndebourne Touring Opera ..... *97-8*(p)
The Thieving Magpie (Rossini) see *La gazza ladra*
Tito Manlio (Vivaldi)
Recordings 491-2
Tod der Dido (Holzbauer)
Schwetzingen F96-7
Torquato Tasso (Donizetti) 1412, 1414, 1416
Tosca (Puccini)
Auckland *95*
Dallas *443-4*
Glasgow: Opera on a Shoestring ... *990-1*
Honolulu 790
Houston *176-7*
London: Covent Garden *224-5*(p), *597-8*(p)
London: English National Opera *1359-60*(p)
London: Opera Holland Park *1116-17*
Los Angeles *444-5*
Macau ..... *338-9*(p)
Milan ..... *1347-8*(p)
Naples 1228
New Orleans *545*
Newtown: Mid Wales Opera 1377
Palermo *716*
Rio de Janeiro ..... 157(p)
Torre del Lago ..... F117-18(p)
Turin 964
Recordings 123-4
Die tote Stadt (Korngold)
Catania *213*
Spoleto ..... F115(p), *F116*
Recordings 1384-5

Transformations (Susa)
Saint Louis ..... *F14-15*(p)
La traviata (Verdi)
Cape Town *1474-5*
Lisbon 1353-4
London: Commedia Productions ... *727-8*
London: English National Opera 283, *858-60*(p)
Lucca ..... *336-7*(p)
Milwaukee 1055
Moscow: Helikon Opera ..... 1171(p)
Parma 837-8
San Diego *1058*
Santa Fe ..... F22, F24-5(p)
Stowe *1375-6*
Sydney ..... 674, 676-7(p)
Washington 801
Il trionfo di Camilla (Bononcini)
Utrecht 1472-3
Triptych (Goehr)
Cambridge *1511-12*
Tristan und Isolde (Wagner)
Bayreuth ..... F85, F86(p)
Los Angeles ..... *542-3*(p)
Tristes Tropiques (Aperghis)
Strasbourg *205-6*
Il trittico (Puccini)
Antwerp ..... *75-6*(p)
Chicago ..... *173-4*(p)
Lisbon 1354-5
Toulouse ..... *829-90*(p)
see also *Gianni Schicchi, Suor Angelica*
Il trovatore (Verdi)
Budapest 1224
La Plata 1183-4
Miami *794-5*
Les Troyens (Berlioz)
Lisbon 1354
Tsar Peter the Great (Petrov)
Berlin: Plovdiv Opera 1213-14
The Tsar's Bride (Rimsky-Korsakov)
St Petersburg F123
Turandot (Puccini)
Cape Town *465*
Chicago ..... *670-2*(p)
Florence ..... *F98-100*, F101(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *229-31*(p)
New York Metropolitan 1430-1
Paris: Opéra National de Paris *1441*, 1443(p)
San Diego *1180-1*
Seattle ..... *178-9*(p)
Stuttgart 1344
Recordings 663
Video 159
Il turco in Italia (Rossini)
Horsham: Broomhill Opera ..... *1374-5*(p)
Milan 956-7
The Turn of the Screw (Britten) 1418-19, 1420-1, 1423
Bologna *960*
London: Royal Opera at the Barbican Theatre ..... *1483-6*(p)
New York City Opera ..... *169*, 170(p)
Rome ..... 1350(p), 1351
Victoria *1083-4*
Twice Through the Heart (Turnage)
Aldeburgh 892-3
London: English National Opera 1507, *1510-11*(p)
Two Women Scorned (Satterthwaite)
Birmingham: Opera Works *113-14*
L'uccellatrice (Jommelli)
Vadstena F126
Undine (Hoffmann)
Rheinsberg ..... *1446-7*(p)
The Uninvited (Grant)
London: Blackheath Concert Halls *1250-1*
Vanessa (Barber)
Kansas City ..... *1176-8*(p)
New Jersey F21, F22
Venus (Blow/Van Rhijn)
London: Torn Halves Music Theatre *1512-13*
Venus (Schoeck)
BBC Radio *1002-3*
Geneva ..... *717-18*(p)
Venus und Adonis (Henze)
London: BBC Promenade Concerts *1380-1*
Munich ..... *571-2*(p)
Les Vêpres siciliennes
Rome ..... *577-9*(p)
La Verbena de la paloma (Bretón)
Edinburgh ..... *F32-4*(p)
Verlaine Paul (Boeuf)
Nancy *548-9*
Verlobung im Traum (Krása)
BBC Radio *1001-2*
Véronique (Messager)
Wooster 1434
Die Verschworenen (Schubert)
London: BBC Proms *1243-4*
Vetter aus Dingsda (Künneke)
Düsseldorf 1095
La vida breve (Falla)
Madrid 1356-8
La Vie parisienne (Offenbach)
Paris: Comédie-Française *1089*
Viento es la dicha de Amor (de Nebra)
Recordings 72
Der vierjährige Posten (Schubert)
Stratford-on-Avon: I Fagiolini *1118-19*
Violanta (Korngold)
Leeds: Opera North *1127-8*
The Visit of the Old Lady (von Einem) see *Der Besuch der alten Dame*
A Visit to the Country (Wargo)
Philadelphia 1057
Die Vögel (Braunfels)
Recordings 488-9

La Voix humaine (Poulenc)
London: Trinity College of Music *480-1*(p)
Von Gasthof zu Gasthof (Mayr)
Neuburg an der Donau *1445-6*
Der Waffenschmied (Lortzing)
Recordings 1133
The Waiter's Revenge (Oliver)
London: Jigsaw Music Theatre 233-4
Walder (Benda)
Berlin: Music Academy *85*
Die Walküre (Wagner)
Buenos Aires *295*
Edinburgh F26, *F34*
London: Covent Garden *226-7*
London Symphony Orchestra *119-20*
Marseille *325*
New York Metropolitan 784
Turin 965
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
War and Peace (Prokofiev)
London: English National Opera.... F7(p)
Recordings 617-18
Warchild (Taylor)
Peterborough: National Youth Music Theatre *865-6*
Werther (Massenet)
Genoa 1103, 1104
Lyons 1192
Manchester ..... *733-4*(p)
New Orleans *545-6*
San Diego ..... 901(p)
Seattle ..... *546-7*(p)
Toulouse ..... 935(p), *936*
West Side Story (Bernstein)
Munich 1340
A White House Cantata (Bernstein)
London Symphony Orchestra *1241-3*
Wozzeck (Berg)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 31(p), *99-101*(p)
Milan ..... 956, 957(p)
New York Metropolitan *668-9*(p), 670(p)
Salzburg ..... *803-5*(p), F64-5
Wozzeck (Gurlitt)
Rouen ..... *1087-8*(p)
Xerxes (Handel) see *Serse*
The Yeomen of the Guard (Sullivan)
Wooster 1434
Yevgeny Onegin (Tchaikovsky)
Adelaide ..... *298-300*(p)
Amsterdam 1234
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... *85-6*(p)
Birmingham *609-10*
Clonter Opera *863-4*
London: Opera Holland Park .. *1372-4*(p)
Lyon: St Petersburg, Kirov Opera 1191-2
New York Metropolitan ..... *784-6*(p)
Yolanta (Tchaikovsky)
Philadelphia 796-7
Recordings 526-8
Yolka (Rebikov)
Samara 1237
Der Zar lässt sich photographieren (Weill)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama *1120-3*
Die Zauberflöte (Mozart)
Bonn ..... *210-11*(p)
Buenos Aires 294
Chicago 670
Florence *580-1*
London: Music Theatre Kernow *1117-18*
London: New London Opera *1377-8*
Madrid 1358
Salzburg ..... F65, *F67-8*(p)
Snape *1251-2*
Sydney 298
Trieste *583-4*
Zémire et Azor (Grétry)
Città di Castello *F104-5*
Der Zwerg (Zemlinsky)
Samara 1236-7

IV. INDEX OF ARTISTS

The following abbreviations are used:

(s)	soprano	(b)	baritone	(cond)	conductor
(ms)	mezzo-soprano	(bs-b)	bass-baritone	(prod)	producer
(c)	contralto	(bs)	bass	(des)	designer
(t)	tenor	(p)	picture	(r)	record review

Italic page numbers indicate fuller accounts (biographical, obituary or 'People')

Abbado, Claudio (cond)
189, 312, 413, 414, 559(r), 713, 803, 805, 817, 1232, 1330, 1349, 1458, F64-5, F70, F71, F108
Abbado, Daniele (prod)
214, 964, 1230, 1233
Abbado, Roberto (cond) ..... 72(r), 170, 581
Abbott, Graham (cond) 1184
Abbott, Jenny (ms) 868
Abdrazakov, Askar (bs) .. 526(r), 701, F120
Ábel, Jozef (t) 96
Abel, Yves (cond)
571, 731, 787, 1053, 1431, F110
Abele, Birgit (des) F96
Abercrombie, Elisabeth (s)
Obituary *420-1*

Åberg, Tua 85
Abete, Antonio (bs) 458
Ablewhite, Russell (t) 865, 1116
Abraham, Christine (s) ..... 169, F23(p)
Abrahamse, Fred (prod) 1356
Abril, Garcia (composer) 1358
Abulafia, John (prod) 1246
Aceto, Raymond (bs) 679
Acito, Marc 179
Ackermann, Richard 1466
Ackté, Aino (s) 1439
Acosta, Carmen (s) F97
Acosta, Tamara Wright (s) 923
Adabashyan, Alexander (prod) F122
Adam, Marc (prod & administrator) 549, 1087-8(p)
Adam, Theo (bs-b) 747(r), 1080(r), 1092, 1442, F89
Adams, Darin 1054
Adams, David (t) *154*
Adès, Thomas (composer & cond) 404, 1059, F16-17
Adler, Mark (t) 1212-13
Adžić, Mijo (des) ..... 931(p)
Aeschbacher, Matthias (cond) 576
Aeschlimann, Roland (des) 331, 332, 1212, 1342(p), F96
Agache, Alexandru (b) 433, 1027(p), 1029, 1105
Agafonov, Mikhail (t) 1438
Agati, Antonella (choreographer) 805, 926
Agiss, Liz 1512
Agler, David (cond) 42, 302, 697, 1423
Agnew, Paul (t) ..... 354-5, 743(r), 1053
Agostinucci, Giovanni (des) F110
Agoyan, Atom (prod) ..... 540-1(p)
Agronsky, Vladimir (cond) 323
Ahmed, Sofia 1085
Ahnsjö, Claes H. (t) .... 491(r), 1100, F93(p)
Aho, Juhani (author) 1439
Aho, Kalevi (composer) 80-1, 1098
Ahrens, Hans Georg 1219
Aikin, Laura (s) 707, 1092, F100
Aillaud, Gilles (des) ..... F98-9(p)
Ainsley, John Mark (t) 487(r), 676(p), 677, 817, 1130
Airas, Marjatta (ms) 1440
Airizer, Csaba (bs) ..... 243(r)
Aitken, Iain (des) 296
Aitken, Mary-Louise (s) 734, F63
Akalaitis, JoAnne (prod) 787
Akerlind, Christopher (lighting) F13
Akimov, Eduard (b) 323
Akimov, Yevgeny (t) 463, F123
Akina, Henry (prod & administrator) 789, 790
Akutagawa, Ryunosuke (author) 54
Alagna, Roberto (t) 231, 241, 243(r), 285-6, 486, 488(r), 505, 742(r), 935(p), 936, 1037, 1192, 1288(p), *1403-9*(p), December cover
Alaimo, Simone (bs) 61, 838-9, 842, 1227, 1458
Alaverdyan, Margarita (s) 843
Albanese, Licia (s) F19
Albéniz, Isaac (composer) 1358
Alberghini, Simone (bs) 959, 1227
Albert, Donnie Ray (b) 153, 832
Alberti, Luciano (prod & administrator) 91, 336, 1466
Albery, Tim (prod) 286-7(p), 312, 342-3(p), 637, 975-6(p), 1100-1, 1508-9(p)
Albrecht, Gerd (cond & administrator) 88, 207, 208, 832
Alden, Christopher (prod) 291-4(p), 836, 1203, 1312, F17-18(p)
Alden, David (prod) 160, 162, 415, 448, 635-8(p), 930, 973, 1052, F58, F93-5(p)
Aldobrandini, Gherardo Bevilaqua (librettist) F97
Aler, John (t) 870
Alexander, Richard (bs) ..... 675(p)
Alexander, Sarah (prod) F58
Alexander-Wilson, Peter (bs) 992
Alexandrova, Olga (c) ..... F72-3(p)
Alexandru, Adriana (ms) 1236
Alexashkin, Sergey (bs) 463, 464, 527-8(r), 773
Alexeyev, Valery (b) 176, 177, 545, 964
Alfano, Franco (editor) 231
Algieri, Stefano (t) ..... 709(p), 1367
Ali, Hisham (des) ..... F44-5(p)
Aliberti, Lucia (s) ..... 328(p), 1228
Aliev, Eldar (bs) 584, 836, F112
Allemano, Carlo (t) ..... 1498-9(p), F82
Allen, Giselle (s) 863
Allen, Mary (administrator) 272, *660*, *765-8*, 860, 891, 1023-4, 1277, 1364, 1401, 1402
Allen, Paschal (bs) 483
Allen, Stephen (b) 1502, F104
Allen, Thomas (b) 94, 107(p), 119, 147, 221, 241, 247(r), 342-3(p), 382-6(p), 412, 589, 719, 738, 817, 1037(p), 1037, 1175, 1179(p), 1497, F38
Allman, Robert (bs) 298
Almajano, Marta ..... 72(r), F83
Almeida, Antonio de (cond) Obituary *919*
Almeida, Francisco António de (composer) 84
Almerares, Paula (s) 962, 1183
Alsaker, Timian (des) ..... 1279-81(p)
Altmeyer, Jeannine (s) 325, 1191
Altomare, Giuseppe (b) 91, 838
Alva, Luigi (t) 409, 1103
Alva, Luis (boy-s) 1420
Alvad, Else Marie (des) 700

Alvarez, Carlos (b) 423, 1238
Alvarez, Marcelo (t) 336, 1103
Alver, Jonathan (prod & administrator) *516*
Alwyn, William (composer)
1107, 1499-1500
Alyabev, Alexander (composer) 529
Alzubadi, Adman (des) ..... 336-7(p)
Amann, Jürg (dramatist) 331
Amat, Frederic (des) 1358
Amato, Gianna (s) 1421
Amendola, Federico Bonnetti (composer)
F104
Amos, Maria-Elena (des) 1060
Amsellem, Norah (s) ..... 702(p), 1431, F42
Ancker, Stina (prod) F126
Anders, Peter (t) 406
Andersen, Hans Christian (author)
574, 832, 1237, F104
Andersen, Stig Fogh (t)
202, 433, 699, 965, 1074, 1435(p)
Anderson, Alfred (bs) 545
Anderson, Barry (t) 452
Anderson, June (s) ..... 671-2(p), 1260(r)
Anderson, Kelly (bs-b) ..... 1260(r), F21
Anderson, Marianne E. (ms) 862
Andersson, B. Tommy (cond) F127
Anderton, Jillian (s) 675
Andonian, Andrea (s) 1341
Andonyadis, Nephelie (des) ..... 539(p)
André, Martin (cond) 983, 1477, 1507
Andree, Ingrid (dancer) 954
Andreev, Kostadin (t) 182
Andreini, Massimo (lighting) F102
Andrès, Ramon de (b) 584
Andrésen, Ivar (bs) ..... 665(r)
Andreyeva, Marina (s) 966, 1172
Andreyeva, Yelena 446
Anelli, Angelo (librettist) 468
Angas, Richard (bs) 94, 228,
112(p), 1369, 1488, 1490
Angel, Marie (s) ..... 12, 14(p), 16
Angus, David (cond)
189, 459, 960, 1421, 1423, F54
Anisimov, Alexander (bs) 451, 671
Anissimov, Alexander (cond) 1101
Anni, Anna (des) ..... 336-7(p)
Anselmi, Susanna (s) ..... 213, 837(p), 1228
Ansimov, Georgy (prod) ..... 1437(p)
Ansorena, Jorge (t) 839-40
Antal, Csaba (des) 1089
Anthony, Susan (s) 830, 1183, F82
Antinori, Nazareno (t) 1228
Antoine, Bernadette (s) 1090
Antonacci, Anna Caterina (s)
148(p), 151(p), 152, 153, 713, 1103(p),
1350-1(p), F94
Antoniozzi, Alfonso (b) 212, 956, 1230
Antonov, Andre 1236
Antonucci, Luca (des) 579
Antonucci, Stefano (b) 1226
Antretter, Dietlind (prod) 727
Aperghis, Georges (composer) 205-6
Aprea, Bruno (cond) 465
Apter, Ronnie (translator) F55
Apuleius, Lucius (author) 24
Aragall, Giacomo (t) ..... 123(r)
Araiza, Francisco (t) 86
Arangi-Lombardi, Giannina (s) ..... 663(r)
Arapian, Armand (b) ..... 874(r), 964
Araya, Graciela (ms) ..... 1061-2(p), 1103
Arcà, Paolo (composer) 581
Archer, Neill (t) .... 724, 740, 746(r), 983(p)
Archibald, Ann (s) 345
Arden, Annabel (prod) ..... 847-8(p)
Ardoin, John (critic) *516*
Arduino, Natalie (ms) F21
Arena, Maurizio (cond) 1083, F118
Arevalo, Octavio (t)
328(p), 967, *1000*, 1227
Argenta, Nancy (s) ..... 9, 1005(r)
Argiris, Spiros (cond) 1422
Arias, Alfredo (prod) 83, 702, 840
Arietta, Emilio (composer) 441
Ariostini, Armando (b) 962, 1227
Arkadiev, Mikhail (pianist) 120, 482
Arkaeva, Oksana (s) 424
Arkhipova, Irina (ms) ..... 617(r)
Arlen, Stephen (administrator) 509, 513
Arlt, Robert (dramatist) 446-7
Armani, Giorgio (des) .... 588-90(p), 596(p)
Armfield, Neil (prod) ..... F72-3(p)
Armiliato, Fabio (t) 538, 717, 1228
Armiliato, Marco (cond) 117, 177, 1183
Arming, Christian (cond) 179
Armit, Louise (s) 121
Armstrong, Karan (s) .... *242-3*, 709(p), 831
Armstrong, Richard (cond)
109, *272*, 543, *774*, 936, 987, 1491,
1492, 1503, F31
Armstrong, Sean 1054
Arndt, Gabrièle 214
Arndt, Joachim ..... 747(r)
Arnell, Johan (cond) 1515
Arnold, Malcolm (composer) 608
Aronica, Roberto (t) 965, F105
Arroyo, Martina (s) 540
Arruabarrena, Maite (s) ..... 72(r)
Artaud, Antonin (dramatist) 1114
Artaud, Philippe (prod) 806
Arteta, Ainhoa (s) 170, 801, 925
Arthars, Rosemarie (s) 1479
Arthur, Jud (b) 95
Aruhn, Britt-Marie (s) F126
Arundell, Dennis (prod) 585, 586, 1279
Asakura, Setsu (des) ..... 442-3(p)
Asawa, Brian (counter-t)
86, 487(r), 799, 932-3(p), 947(r), 1365-6,
F83, F92
Aschenbach, Hans (t) 118, 1127
Ashkenazy, Vladimir (cond) *774*, 1458

Ashman, Mike (prod) 400, 412, 455(p), 736-7, 1107-10(p)
Ashmore-Turner, David (t) ... 729
Ashpole, Sarah (des) ... F55
Aspinall, Michael (prod) ... 1472
Astell-Burt, Caroline (prod & des)) 866, 871
Asuri, Keita (prod) ... 89
Atherton, David (cond) 287, 414, 469, 471-2
Atkins, John (b) ... 800(p)
Atkinson, Gregory ... 323
Atkinson, Paul (des) ... 731
Aubin, Alain (counter-t) ... 705
Auden, W.H. (librettist) 287, 737-8, 1132, F89
Audi, Pierre (prod) 571-2(p), 1105, 1178, 1471(p)
Audier, Gérard (des) ... 324(p), 829, 830
Auer, Gerhard (bs) ... F93(p)
Augustini, Mauro (b) ... 1217, 1355
Austin, Anson (t) ... 297-8(p), 676
Austin, Robert (t) ... F31(p)
Austral, Florence (s) ... *198-9*
Autry, John ... 1059(p)
Auty, Peter (t) ... 1126
Auvray, Jean-Claude (prod) ... 830, 1124-5
Avogardo, Mauro (prod) ... 459
Avramov, Jan (des) ... 1431
Avrett, Robert (bs) ... 924, 1176
Ayas, Eduardo (t) ... 448, 1439
Aylmer, Jennifer (s) ... 288
Aylwin, Richard (des) ... 1490-2(p), F58
Azesberger, Kurt (b) ... 806, 927
Baar, Irena ... 465
Babila, Patricia ... 576
Babjak, Martin (b) ... 96
Bacchelli (cond) ... 1424
Bacchelli, Riccardo (librettist) ... 214
Bacelli, Monica (s) 457, 706,104, 1229, 1347
Bachmann, Ingeborg (librettist) 1342, 1442
Backes, Constanze (s) ... 245(r)
Bacquier, Gabriel (b) ... 116(r), 412, 874(r)
Badea, Alexandru (t) ... 449, F107
Badea, Christian (cond) ... 964, 1238
Badoaro, Giacomo (librettist) ... 1178
Baggiani, Guido (composer) ... 714
Bahu, Samia (s) ... 444
Bailey, Carol (des) ... F17-18(p)
Bailey, Norman (bs-b) ... 856, 858
Bailey, Robert (prod & administrator) 50-1(p), 1179
Bailey, Vivienne (dancer) ... 1488
Baillie, Peter (t) ... 216
Bainbridge, Elizabeth (ms) ... 1036
Baker, Anthony (des) ... 718(p), 1447
Baker, Gregg (b) ... 796
Baker, Dame Janet (ms) 43, 410, 412, 869, 1047, 1409, F6(p), F36, F38
Baker, John T. (lighting) ... 1475
Baker, Mark (t) ... 668, 1316
Balcombe, Richard (editor) ... 352, 1117
Balconi, Roberto (counter-t) ... 245(r)
Baldiseri, Adriana ... 616(r)
Baldner, Thomas (cond) ... 1054
Balfe, Michael William (composer & b) 458
Ballesteros, Juan Sanz (des) ... 1372
Balleys, Brigitte ... 1240(p)
Ballo, Pietro (t) ... 838-9, F105-6(p)
Balò, Maurizio (des) ... 714
Balslev, Lisbeth (s) ... 202, 1239
Balthes, Heinz (des) ... 956, 1210
Baltsa, Agnes (ms) ... 466, F121
Balún, František (bs) ... 96
Balzani, Domenico (b) ... *516*
Bamberger, David (prod) ... 290
Bandera, Claudia Nicole (ms) ... 959
Bándi, János (t) ... 1225, 1355
Banditelli, Gloria (ms) ... 458, 1226, F117
Banham, Simon (des) ... 990
Banhegyi, Agnes ... 1214-15(p)
Bankes-Jones, Bill (prod) ... 605
Banks, Barry (t) ... 312, 1493-4(p), F70
Bannatyne-Scott, Brian (bs) 73, 74, 487(r), F90
Banov, Tonči (bs) ... 932
Banse, Julianne (s) ... 992-3, 1105
Bär, Olaf (b) ... 670, F75
Barab, Seymour (composer) ... 233, 234
Barasorda, Antonio (t) ... 793
Baratier, Kevin (des) ... 796
Baratov, Leonid (prod) ... 843
Barbacini, Maurizio (cond) 178, 1056, 1316
Barbacini, Paolo (t) ... 579, 842
Barbara, Paolo ... 159
Barber, Samuel (composer) 233, 1176-8, 1307(p), F22
Barber, Terrance ... 602(p)
Barbieri, Cristina (s) ... 1351
Barbieri, Fedora (ms) ... 408
Barbirolli, Sir John (cond) ... 406, 997
Barcellona, Daniela (ms) ... 584
Barclay, Yvonne (s) ... 111, 119, 991
Bardon, Patricia (ms) 359(r), 559, F59-60(p)
Bardone, Wanda (s)
Obituary ... *667*
Bárdy, Margit (des) ... 211
Barenboim, Daniel (cond) 707, 817, 934, F85, F87
Bareza, Nikša (cond) ... 1228, 1355
Barger, Kimberly (ms) ... 1129-30
Barham, Edmund (t) ... 179, 237, 1495-6(p)
Barker, Cheryl (s) ... 76, 676(p)
Barker, Phillip ... 78
Barlow, Stephen (cond) ... 722, 1476
Barnes, Nick (des) ... 112, 1477
Baronchelli, Davide (bs-b) ... 744(r)
Barr, Stuart ... 869
Barrard, Marc (b) ... 704, 1183

Barrat, Pierre (prod) ..... 206(p)
Barrault, Jean-Louis (prod)..... 1244
Barrell, David (b).. 12, 345, 983, 1502-3(p)
Barrett, Marrie (lighting) 794
Barrile, Juan (bs)..... 448
Barstow, Josephine (s)
99-100(p), *154*, 348-50(p), 730, 873(r), 1495-6(p), F46
Barth, Ned (b) 1341
Bartha, Clarry (s) 574
Bartl, Alenka (des) 464
Bartoletti, Bruno (cond)
174, 671, 1349, 1423
Bartoli, Cecilia (ms)
246(r), 413, 433(r), 484-5, 559, 947(r), *1152-61*(p), 1409, 1458, October cover
Bartolini, Lando (t) 838
Bascetta, Joseph (prod) 790
Basiola, Mario (b)
Obituary..... *46*
Bassi, Luigi (b)..... 300
Basso, Romina 334
Basson, Marthinus (prod)..... 844
Bastianini, Ettore (b)..... 159, 1128
Bastidas, Edgar (t)..... 96
Bastin, Jules (bs)
Obituary *164-5*
Bateman, Frederick (t) 1128
Bateman, Robert (b)..... 864-5(p)
Bates, Terry John (choreographer)..... 476
Batisti, Alberto (administrator) *1311*
Batman, Ralph (prod)..... 796
Batoukova, Elena (ms)..... 1343
Battaglia, Paolo (bs)..... 583, 1468
Battis, Lukas (bs) 332
Battistelli, Giorgio (composer)
1113, 1114-15
Battistini, Andrea (prod) 1470
Battistini, Mattia (b) 733-4
Baturkin, Andrey (b) 1172
Baudo, Serge (cond)..... 325
Bauer, Falk (des)..... F116
Bauer, Jean (des) ..... 1088(p)
Bauer, Michael (b) ..... F9(p)
Bauer, Raimund (des)..... 806, 926-7
Bauernfeind, Winfried (prod)..... 1232
Baum, Hans-Dieter (cond)..... 1466
Baumann, Anton ..... 252(r)
Baumann, Arend (bs) 298
Baumans, Machteld (s) 462
Bayley, Clive (bs)
71(r), 100, 351, 848, 856, 1496
Baylis, Lilian (administrator) 267, 512, 513
Bayliss, Carrie (des)..... 700
Bayo, Maria (s)
344, 446, 704, 932-3(p), 1238-9(p), F82
Bazell, Marciem (prod)..... 922
Bazorkin, Zurab (bs-b)..... 1236
Beacham, Stephanie (actress) 998
Beam, Markus 924
Beaumarchais (dramatist) 572, 1503
Beaumont, Antony (editor) 207, 1317
Bebb, Richard (collector)..... 662
Beccaria, Bruno (t)..... F113
Bechar, Sami (t) 836
Becht, Hermann (b)..... 574-5(p)
Bechtler, Hildegard (des) ..... 99(p)
Beck, Alan (t)..... 453
Beck, Johannes (b)..... 1317
Beck, Peter Dean (des)..... 789
Becker, Josef (bs)..... 86
Beckwith, Daniel (cond)
302, 796, 799, 1239, 1315, F52
Bedford, Rachel 609
Bedford, Steuart (cond)
669, 873(r), 1423, 1424, 1488, 1490, F63
Bedoni, Marcello (t)..... 1349
Beecham, Sir Thomas (cond)
406, 663(r), F32
Beer, Birgit (s)..... 210-11(p)
Beesley, Mark (bs)..... 1505(p)
Beesons, Jack (composer)..... 25
Beethoven, Ludwig van (composer)... 1362
Begg, Heather (ms) 677
Begley, Kim (t)
289, 382-3(p), 386, 412-13, 1092, 1175, F46
Behle, Renate (s)..... 542-3(p), 1437
Behr, Randall (cond) 288
Behrens, Hildegard (s)
541(p), 784, 979(p), 1051, 1330
Bekova, Eleonora (pianist) ..... 1385-6(r)
Belamarić, Miro (composer, cond & prod)
1084-5(p)
Belamarić, Neven (bs) 326, 465
Belcher, Daniel (b)..... *154*
Bell, Kevin (bs)..... 790, 795
Bell, Leonie (s)..... 731
Bellini, Gabriele (cond) 1226
Bellini, Vincenzo (composer)
326-8, *822-3*, 962
Bello, Vincenzo (t) 1217
Bellugi, Piero (cond)..... 1423
Belnap, Michael (t) 540
Bělohlávek, Jiří (cond) 1189
Beltran, Tito (t)..... 830, 1313-14(p)
Ben, Alexander (b)..... 528(r)
Beňačková, Gabriela (s)..... 559(r)
Benda, Georg (composer) 85, 113
Bender, Howard (t) F116
Benedetti, Victor (b)..... 794
Benedix, Roderich (author)..... 476
Benelli, Ugo (t) 1102, F100
Benini, Maurizio (cond)
44, 744(r), 830, 1466-7, F108
Benjamin, George (composer)..... F64
Benjamin, Tim (composer) 25

Bennett, Eleanor (s) 1372
Bennett, Michael (t) 988, F63
Bennett, Stephen (bs) 677
Benois, Nicola (des) 212-13, 581
Benson, Susan (des) 301
Benthall, Michael (prod) 405
Benvenuti, Monica (s) 334, 1470, F114
Beranova, Katerina (s) ..... 1003(r)
Berfanova, Katerina (s) 801
Berg, Alban (composer) 668, 803, 1381
Berg, Elisabeth (s) F126
Berg, Nathan (b) ..... 743(r), 1467
Berg-Gómez, Rebecca (s) 1434
Bergamin, Peter (cond) 970, 1061
Berganza, Teresa (ms) 235, 409, 511, 1048
Bergasa, Carlos (bs) 579
Berger, Rudolf (administrator) *154*
Berger-Tuna, Helmut (bs) 453, 1433
Bergeron, Jean-Clément (bs) 77
Bergeson, Scott (cond) 291
Berghaus, Ruth (prod) 160, 161, 162, 1092
Berglund, Paavo (cond) 1087
Bergonzi, Carlo (t) 336, 414, 486, 838, 1036
Bergström, Anders (b) ..... 1384(r)
Berio, Luciano (composer)
10, 288-90, 456-7, F64
Berkeley, Edward (prod) F17
Berkeley, Lennox (composer) 1248
Berkeley-Steele, Richard (t) 856
Berlioz, Hector (composer) 209, 636
Bern, Jenni (s) 1504, F58
Bernardi, Paola 274
Bernardini, Don (t) 442
Berner, Christoph (pianist) 239
Bernerth, Ingeborg (des) ..... 173(p)
Bernet, Dietfried (cond)
107, 221, 590, 595, 964, 1086
Bernius, Frieder (cond) 870, F89, F96
Bernstein, Elsa (dramatist) 921
Bernstein, Leonard (composer & cond)
997, 1241-2
Bernstein, Richard (b)
301-2(p), 1314(p), 1432
Beronesi, Debora (s) 716, 842, 1233, 1346
Berry, Walter (b) 804
Bertagnolli, Gemma (s) ..... 744(r), 1467
Berté, Heinrich (composer) 1224-5
Bertelsen, Lars Thodberg (b) 202
Berthon, Cassandre (ms) ..... 451(p)
Berti, Marco (t) 959, 1353
Bertini, Gary (cond & administrator)
332-3, *774*, 835, 1102, 1190, 1423, F113
Bertini, Simona (s) 1468
Bertman, Dmitry (prod) ..... 966, 1170-3(p)
Bertocchi, Sergio (t) 581, 584
Bertoja, Giuseppe (des) 336
Bertoli, Fulvia 334
Berton, Lilian (s) ..... 362(r)
Besanzoni, Gabriella *1259*
Besch, Anthony (prod)
412, 1166(p), 1373(p), 1487, 1489
Besozzi, Nino 159
Best, Jonathan (bs)
98, 345, 976, 1488-90, F51
Best, Matthew (bs) ..... 1504-5(p)
Best, Philip F57-8
Bettoschi, Filippo 338
Betts, Christina (dancer) 1179
Beudert, Mark (t) 723
Beukes, Rouel (bs) 1238, 1475
Beuron, Yann (t) ..... 704, 743(r), 1354
Bevan, Lucy (des) 866
Bevan, Miranda (s) 863
Bewley, Henrietta 731
Bezhko, Boris ..... 530(r)
Bezzubenkov, Gennady (bs)
212, 528-30(r), 771(p), 772, 843
Biagioni, Lola (s) 483
Biagioni, Maurizio F102
Bialas, Günter (composer) 1340
Bianchi, Marina (prod) ..... 840, 1468-9(p)
Bianchini, Luca (editor) F108
Bibalo, Antonio (composer) 454
Bicket, Harry (cond) 98, 794, 847
Bickley, Susan (ms)
47(r), 98(p), 738, 1243, 1510-11(p), F83, F92
Biegel, Erik 954
Biegler, Monika (des) 180
Bieito, Calixto (prod) ..... F33(p)
Biggs, Conor 970
Bilandzija, Beate (s) ..... 490(r)
Bill, Timothy (b) 862
Bindszus, Peter ..... 747(r)
Bing, Sir Rudolf (administrator) 639
Obituary ..... *1305-10*(p)
Binstock, Lynn (prod) 178-9, 850
Biorro, Natalia (s) 1355
Biro, Natalie (dancer) 1061
Birschel, Tilman (t) ..... 708(p)
Birtwistle, Harrison (composer) 22, 404
Birve, Marie (s) 115
Bishop, Elizabeth (ms) ..... 1059(p)
Bishop, John (lighting) 1108
Bissuti, Carl ..... 252(r)
Bizet, Georges (composer) 586-8, 603
Bizzarro (cond) 1423
Bjerno, Majken (s) 202
Björling, Jussi (t)
155, *317-18*, 409, 661(r), 1131, F40
Björling, Sigurd (bs-b) ..... 1297(r)
Bjørnson, Maria (des) 978, 982, 987
Blacher, Boris (composer) F53-4
Black, Jeffrey (b) ..... 424, 521(p), 1338-9
Blackstone, Baroness 1024
Blackwell, Harolyn (s) ..... 461, 643(p)
Bladin, Christer (t) F80, F81-2(p)
Blair, Tony (Prime Minister) 270
Blake, Rockwell (t)
559, 936, 1209, 1230, 1358, 1382(r), 1458, F25

Blakemore, Michael (prod) 176, 177
Blancas, Ángeles (s) 1358
Blanck, Kirsten (s) ..... 490(r)
Blane, Sue (des) ..... 230-1(p), 594-5, 981
Blareau, Richard (cond) ..... 362(r)
Blech, Leo (cond) ..... 1295(r)
Bleiker, D'Arcy (bs) 735
Blight, David (des) 866
Blinkhof, Jan (t) 218
Bliss, Paul (cond) 788
Blitch, Robin (s) 670
Bloch, André 284
Bloch, Ernest (composer) F80
Block, Giles (prod) 352
Blokker, Jan A. (librettist) 710
Blood, Sarah 1248
Blow, John (composer) 1512-13
Blumer, Rodney (translator) 856-7, F53
Blythe, Stephanie (ms) 796, 1056, 1315-16
Boban, Špiro (t) 932
Bocelli, Andrea (t) F118-19
Bocharova, Oxana (s) 1344
Bockelmann, Rudolf (b) ..... 665(r)
Bodenham, Peter (b) 346, 1488
Bodisco, Dirk von (des) 1317
Boero, Felipe (composer) 447-8
Boeuf, Georges (composer) 548-9
Bogacheva, Irina (ms) ..... 464, 529-30(r)
Bogachov, Vladimir (t) ..... 849(p)
Bogner, Andrea (s) 332
Bogza, Anda-Louise (s) 1318
Bohac, Ilya 1506
Böhm, Karl (cond) ..... 295, 412, 1296(r)
Bohman, Gunnel (s) ..... 1210-11(p)
Bohnen, Michael (b) ..... 252(r)
Boieldieu, Adrien (composer) 935, 1089-90
Boito, Arrigo (composer & librettist) 346, 581, 972
Boldrini, Giancarlo (bs) 335
Bollea, Marika Carniti (des) 710-11
Bolognesi, Mario (t).. 89, 1348, 1421, F121
Bolton, Ivor (cond) 294, 817, 932, 947, 1365-6, 1494, F44, F93, F95
Bolton-Wood, John (b) 215-16
Boluchevsky, Eugenio (b) 446
Bolves, Keith Alexander (t) ..... 528(r)
Bomhard, Moritz von (prod) 543, 792
Boncompagni, Elio (cond) 452
Bonde-Hansen, Henriette (s) 1187
Bondy, Luc (prod) 290, 725-7(p), 1191, 1192
Bonfadelli, Stefania (s) 1439
Bonfatti, Gregory (t) F107
Bonitatibus, Anna (ms) 579
Bonneau, Paul (cond) ..... 362(r)
Bonner, Yvette (s) 856
Bonney, Barbara (s) 240, 537-8, 739-40, 1220
Bononcini, Giovanni (composer) 1473
Bontoux, Bertrand (bs) ..... 71(r), 743(r)
Bonynge, Richard (cond) 297, 298, 1058, 1428(p)
Boone, Marcel (b) 462
Booth, Juliet (s) ..... 473, 1373(p)
Booth-Jones, Christopher (b) 467-8, 859-60(p)
Borbely, Josef 450
Bordas, Richard (counter-t) ..... 1240(p)
Borg, Kim (bs) *910*
Borges, Jorge Luis (author) F102
Bork, Robert (b) 830
Borkh, Inge (s) 409
Borodina, Olga (ms) 413, 526(r), 646(p), 674, 843, 1074(r), 1192, 1262(r), F70, F123
Borovsky, David (des) 1340
Borowski-Tudor, Sonja 329, 1214
Borowsky, Bob (b) 1474
Borrelli, Vittorio (prod) 458
Borris, Kaja (ms) 86
Borst, Martina (ms) F89
Bosch, Carlos (b) 1184
Bosch, Jordi Roch 274
Boshkova, Nelly (ms) 805, 926
Bosi, Carlo (t) 959
Bosman, Arnold (cond) 840, 1423
Bosquet, Thierry (des) F104
Bostridge, Ian (t) 47(r), 73(p), 433(r), 487(r), 559(r), 691(r), 740-1, 769, 987, 1131, 1484-6(p)
Botero, Fernando (des) 1358
Botes, Christine (ms) 988
Botha, Andrew (prod) 1475
Botha, Johan (t) 538, 707, 934
Bott, Catherine (s) ..... 245(r)
Botta, Riccardo (t) F107
Bottino, Felicia (administrator) 151
Bottomley, Virginia (politician) 271
Bottone, Bonaventura (t) 106, 228, 469, 635-8(p), 1369
Bouchard, Sylvie (dancer) 541
Bouffar, Zulma (s) 1089
Bouilly, Jean-Nicolas (librettist) 1362
Boulding, Hilary *416*
Boulez, Pierre (cond) 82, 117-18, 361(r), 414, 700, 842
Boulitcheva, Zlata (ms) 1192
Boult, Sir Adrian (cond) 235
Bourgeade, Pierre (librettist) 549
Bourne, Anne (s) 1123
Bourseiller, Antoine (prod) 549
Boutros, Kamel (b) *154*
Bowen, John (t) 86
Bowen, Stephen 1254
Bowers, Evan (t) 51
Bowie, Nicola (choreographer) 12, 1280, 1492
Bowman, James (counter-t) *910*

Bowman, Jeanine (ms) *1168*
Bowman-Hester, Mark ..... 712-13(p)
Bowmann, Arend (bs) 297
Boyd, Amanda (s) F58
Boysen, Peer (prod & des) 1211, 1340
Boysen, Rolf (actor) 1340
Bozic, Wolfgang (cond) 1437
Brabbins, Martyn (cond) ..... 122(r)
Brade, Helmut (des) 1343
Bradshaw, Claire (ms) ..... 1492-3, F32(p)
Bradshaw, Richard (cond)
78, 697-8, 1083, F14, F23
Bragato, Luis Maria (bs) 447
Braggio, Mario (cond)
Obituary *1429*
Bragin, V.G. (librettist) 1214
Brahms, Johannes (composer) 992-3
Braithwaite, Nicholas (cond) 476-7
Bramley, Glen F104
Brand, Max (composer) 1060
Brandão, Raoul (dramatist) 707
Brandstetter, John (b) ..... F10(p)
Brandy, Janos (t) 1319
Bränland, Magdalena
115, 610, 1123, F126-7(p)
Brans, Werner ..... 875(r)
Branzell, Karin (ms) ..... 1296(r), 1297(p)
Braun, Roger (pianist) 1514
Braun, Russell (b) ..... 701(p)
Braun, Victor (b) ..... 451(p)
Braun, Vladimir (bs) 576, 836
Brecht, Bertolt (librettist)
73-4, 161, 839, 865
Brecknock, John (t) ..... 269(p)
Bredin, Henrietta 274
Bregni, Paolo (des) 1349
Brejzek, Thea (prod) ..... 95, 215, 675(p)
Brendel, Wolfgang (b) 460, 1093, 1430
Brennan, David (b) 676
Bretón, Tomás (composer) F32-3
Brett-Jones, Harry (b) 609
Breuning, Stephan von (librettist) 1362
Brewer, Bruce (t) 147
Brewer, Christine (s)
221-2(p), 850-1(p), 999, 1353
Brieger, Nicolas (prod) 805-6, 926, 1344
Briera, Daniela 1231
Briger, Alexander (cond) 1379
Briggs, Stephen (t) ..... 346, 746(r)
Bright, John (des) 1484
Brilova, Elena (s) 457
Brimberg, Ingela (ms) 968
Brimson-Lewis, Stephen (des) ..... 297-8(p)
Brioli, Laura (ms) 959
Britten, Benjamin (composer & cond)
319-20, 348-9, 406, 593, 723, 734-5, 960, 996-7, 1253, 1418-24, 1484, 1502, F43-5
Broad, Daniel (b) ..... 733(p), 735, *910*
Broadhurst, Nicholas (prod) 1096
Bröcheler, John (b) 1092, 1353, 1472
Brockhaus, Henning (prod) ..... 841(p), 958
Brodman-Novakova, Vera (violinist) 571
Broitman, Ruben (t) 805, 926
Bromley, Philip Guy (b) ..... 864(p)
Bronder, Peter (t) .... 100(p), 598-9(p), 1132
Brook, Matthew 1119
Brook, Peter (prod)
161, 312, 405, 407(p), 817
Brooke-Taylor, Martin F56
Bros, José (t) ..... 854-5(p)
Brossman, Jean-Pierre (prod) 1191
Brotchie, Alastair (des) ..... 506-8(p)
Brouwenstijn, Gre (s) 295, 408
Brovsky, Linda (prod) 545
Brown, Andrea (s) F116
Brown, Antonia (s) 90-1
Brown, Billie (prod) 1186
Brown, Cristy Lynn (ms) 788
Brown, Denzil (s) ..... 1415(p)
Brown, Donna (s)
243(r), 471, 594-5, 1239, 1516(r)
Brown, Kate (prod) 1372
Brown, Kerry Elizabeth (ms) 298, 675
Brown, Lucy (s) 735
Brown, Ory (ms) 921
Brown, Paul (b) 788
Brown, Paul (des) ..... 401, 932-3(p)
Brown, Shaun (b) 1186
Brown, Stephen (t) 1254
Brown, Stephen A. (administrator) *1311*
Brown, Stephen Mark (t) F22
Brown, Zack (des) 424, 546, 672, 1314-15
Browne, Eduardo (cond) 1439
Brubaker, Robert (t) 1508, 1510
Bruch, Klaus 573
Brüggemann, Stefanie (translator) 871
Brumley, R. Keith (des) 1178
Brunet, Sylvie (s) ..... 460, 1382(r)
Brunin, Géry (s) 147
Brunke, Heinrich (lighting) 701
Brunn, Cornelia (des) 707
Brunner, Heidi (s) 806, 927, 1060
Bruno, Giuseppe (cond) 1470
Brunsma, Donna (chorus master) 672
Bruscantini, Sesto (b) 1048
Bruson, Renato (b)
180, 842, 947, 959, 966, 1229, F105
Bryant, Dinah (s) 1188
Bryars, Gavin (composer)
404, *415*, 1379-80
Bryden, Bill (prod) 412
Brydon, Roderick (cond) 1423
Bryjak, Oleg (bs-b) 211
Bryleva, Elena 1438
Bryson, Roger (bs) ..... 269(p)
Buades, Aurora (ms) ..... 663(r)
Buchan, Cynthia (ms) 593
Buchanan, Linda (des) 1476
Büchner, Georg (dramatist) F53-4

Buckland, Amanda (s)..... 352, 729
Buckley, Richard (cond) 174, 1354
Buda, Mauro (b)..... 76
Budd, Bruce (bs)..... 746(r)
Budden, Julian (musicologist)
119, 274, 1026, 1029
Bufalini, Marcello (cond)..... 1317
Bulgakov, Mikhail (author) 232-3
Bulicheva, Zlata (ms)..... 843
Buller, John (composer)..... 404
Bullock, Susan (s)
237, 605-6(p), 947, F60-1(p)
Bulman, Michael (t) ..... 1415(p)
Bülow, Vicco von (prod)..... 1339-40
Bumbry, Grace (s & ms)
124(r), *189*, 486, 1048, 1191
Bundschuh, Dieter (t)..... 453
Bunnell, Jane (ms) ..... 246(r), 287, 785
Bunning, Christine (s) ..... 604(p)
Bünten, Wolfgang 701
Buonincontri, Bruno (des) 716
Burchuladze, Paata (bs)
399(p), 402, 453, 691, 836, 1445
Burden, Andrew (t) 724
Burden, William (t)..... 220, 796, 840, F21
Burford, Anna (c) ... 733(p), 735, 863, 1374
Bürger, Milan (bs)..... 1189
Burgess, Sally (ms) ..... 466, 893, 1495-6(p)
Burgess, Thomas de Mallet (prod)
114-15(p)
Burian, Peter (chorus master) *416*
Burlingame, Karen..... 1057
Burmeister, Annelies (ms)..... 747(r)
Burnside, Ian 1001
Burrell, Diana (composer)..... 1252, 1253-4
Burrett, Alan (lighting)..... 700
Burrowes, Edward (boy-s)..... 1483-6(p)
Burrows, Stuart (t)..... 116(r)
Burton, Humphrey (TV prod)..... F36
Bury, John (des)..... *1303*(p)
Busch, Fritz (cond) 1296(r), 1498, F36, F38
Busenello, Giovanni Francesco (librettist)
1212, F96
Businger, Toni (des)..... 1181-2
Busoni, Ferruccio (composer)..... 1236
Bussani, Giacomo Francesco (dramatist)
1366
Bussell, Darcey (dancer)..... 1037
Büssing, Frank (actor)..... 332
Bustani, Myrna (administrator)..... 966
Busterud, James (b)..... 51(p), 797
Buti, Francesco (librettist) 1230, F125
Butler, Kate (ms)..... 291
Butlin, Roger (des)..... 601-2(p), F9(p)
Butterfield, Benjamin (t)..... 301, 1084
Butterman, Michael (cond)..... 1434
Buxton, Nicholas (t)..... 1468-9(p)
Buzoianu, Cătălina (prod)..... 1235(p)
Buzzi, Giovanna (des)..... F111
Bychkov, Semyon (cond)
1191, 1348, 1441, F98
Bynum, A. Woodrow (b)..... 539
Byrd, Donald (choreographer)..... 674
Byriel, Sten (b)..... 1080(r)
Byrne, Desmond (bs-b)..... 179, 218, 1102
Byrne, Elizabeth (s) 1083
Byrne, Johanna (ms)..... 862(p)
Byrne, Richard (b)
1260(r), 1312, F14-16(p)
Byron, Lord (poet) 43
Bystrand, Clara (s) 341
Byström, Malin (s)..... F126-7(p)
Bywater, Isabella (des)..... 599-600(p)
Caballé, Montserrat (s)
120, 1047, 1048, 1412(p)
Cacciari, Massimo..... 827
Cachemaille, Gilles (b) 817, 1191
Caddy, Ian (bs-b) ..... 1369(p), 1415(p)
Cadet, Natalia (s) 806
Cadol, Christine (ms)..... 936
Caetani, Oleg (cond) 453
Caigniez, Louis-Charles (dramatist)... 1247
Caine, Charles (des)..... 441, 794
Caine, Rebecca (s)
433, 591(p), 1487-8(p), 1490, F21
Cairns, David (critic) *190*, 1026
Cairns, Janice (s)..... 1127
Caldwell, Sarah (translator) 12, 15
Calenda, Antonio (prod)..... 716
Caley, Ian (t)..... 1500
Calì, Santuzza (des) 839
Calkins, Mark (t)..... 1316
Callas, Maria (s)
155, 156-8, 242, 406, 869, 1047, 1128,
1177, 1412(p), F120
Callatay, Marie-Noëlle de (s) 76, 548, 1187
Callegari, Daniele (cond)
213, 837, 963, 1103
Calleja, Carlos (cond) 448
Callow, Francesco (des) ..... 539(p)
Callow, Simon (prod)..... 475-6, 1375(p)
Caluda, Cherie (s) 922
Calvé, Emma (s)..... 663(r), 666(p)
Calvi, Caterina (c)..... F117
Calvino, Italo (librettist)..... 288
Calzabigi, Raniero de' (librettist)..... 508
Camastra, Marco (b) 1226
Cambreling, Sylvain (cond)..... 451, F70
Cammarano, Salvatore (librettist)..... F107
Campanella, Bruno (cond)
53, 817, 960, 964, 1351, 1421, 1423
Campbell, Ali (librettist)..... 1250
Campbell, Fiona (s)..... 848(p)
Campbell, Ian D. (administrator)
798, 1181, *1424*
Campbell-White, Martin..... 648
Campion, Joanna (ms) 121
Campori, Angelo (cond)..... F120, F121
Cane, Roy..... 113
Cangelosi, David (t)..... 671, F13
Cangemi, Veronica (s)..... 72(r), F91

Caniglia, Maria (s) ..... 666-7(rp), 1128
Canino, Bruno (pianist) 484
Canis, Elisabeth (ms) 452
Canning, Hugh (critic) 1001
Canonici, Luca (t)
456, 837(p), 842, 1226(p)
Cantelli, Guido (cond) 640
Cantini, Lorenza (prod) 805, 926
Cantrell, Robert (bs) F116
Canut, Charles F33
Capaldo, Jennifer (ms) 1176
Caparello, Corradina 1467
Caparotta, Miriam (ms) 1188, 1439
Capasso, Camille (ms) 328
Čapek, Josef (author) 80
Čapek, Karel (author) 80, 1506
Capet, Simon (cond) 697
Capobianco, Tito (prod) 177
Cappuccilli, Piero (b) 414, 1048
Capra, Monica (s) 1435
Caproni, Bruno (b) ..... 586-7(p)
Caputo, James (t) 797
Caragiale, Ion Luca (dramatist) 1235
Carciofolo, Mariano (chorus master) .. 1183
Carden, Joan (s) 296-7
Carella, Enrico 774
Carella, Giuliano (cond)
1210, 1354, 1355, 1496
Carignani, Paolo (cond) 1229, F105
Cariven, Marcel (cond) ..... 362(r)
Carl, Jeffrey (b)
488(r), 728, *1115*, 1117, 1468
Carlin, Robert (t) 352
Carlini, Tiziana (chorus master) 54
Carlisle, Anna (choreographer) F55
Carlsen, Toril (s) ..... 1108-9(p), 1111
Carlson, Lenus (b) 709, 1442
Carluccio, Giovanni (des) 214
Carlyle, Joan (s) 242
Carmignani, Alessandro (counter-t) F114
Carminati, Fabrizio M. (cond) 335, 458
Carol, Lorenzo (t) 1468
Carosi, Mauro (des) 1229
Carosio, Margherita (s) ..... 1294(r)
Carpenter, Gregory (bs) F18
Carr, J. Comyns (librettist) 111-12
Carreira, Xian 274
Carreras, José (t)
61, 180, 413, 1048, *F117*, F121
Carrión, Omar (b) 448
Carroli, Silvano (b) 716, 1228
Carroll, Tim (prod) ..... 601-2(p)
Carsauw, Ines 970
Carsen, Robert (prod)
75-6(p), 202-3, 204, 461, 784, 786(p), 934, 1191, 1341
Carson, James Robert (prod) ..... 1125(p)
Carter, Elliott (composer) 817
Carter, Lucy (lighting) F58
Carteri, Rosanna (s) 409
Caruso, Augusto 826
Caruso, Enrico (t) ..... 141(p), 155, F40
Caruzzi, Alberto ..... 616(r)
Casadesus, Jean-Claude (cond) ..... 874(r)
Casapietra, Celestina (s) ..... 616(r)
Casariego, Lola (ms) F83
Casciarri, Giorgio (t) 336, 1355
Casken, John (composer) 404
Casolla, Giovanna (s) 213, 838
Casoni, Bruno (chorus master) ... 964, 1233
Cassard, Franck (t) F82
Cassello, Kathleen (s) 117, 324
Casselman, Jayne (s) 1210, 1218
Castaldo, Kay Walker (prod) 796
Castellani, Luisa (s) 457, 1421
Castelli, Ignaz Franz (librettist) 1243
Castets, Maryse (s) ..... 51(p)
Casti, Giambattista (librettist) F87
Castle, Joyce (ms) ..... 173, 786(p), 787
Castro, Nisa de (s) 300
Castro, Vera (des) 1354
Castronovo, Charles (t) *1046*
Casucci, Rosanna ..... 69(r)
Catalá (des) 323
Catán, Daniel (composer) 174-5
Cater, Wayne ..... 356(p)
Catley, Gwen (s) ..... 663(r)
Obituary *45-6*
Caurier, Patrice (prod)
217(p), 585-8(p), 598, 982, 1361-2(p)
Cauteruccio, Giancarlo (prod) F114-15
Cavalca, Agostino (des)
217(p), 585-6, 1361-2(p)
Cavalli, Pier Francesco (composer)
114, 1057, 1212, 1230-1, 1240, 1372, F96
Cavallier, Nicolas (bs) 1246
Cavallotti, Pier Luciano (des) 170, 1229(p)
Cavani, Liliana (prod) 1227
Cavos, Catterino (composer) 529
Cazalet, Hal (t) 1374
Cazalet, Peter (des) 1238, 1356, 1474-5
Cazan, Ken (prod) F21
Cebotari, Maria (s) ..... 1291(r)
Cecchi, Nanà (des) 842
Cedolin, Fiorenza (s) 177, 1469, F114
Centner, Helen ..... 453-4(p)
Cernat, Răzvan (cond) 1236
Cesti, Pietro Antonio (composer) .. 1239-40
Chabry, Carole F82
Chadlington, Lord (administrator)
660, 765-8(p), 860, 891, 1023-4, 1036, 1277, 1402
Chahidjanian, Souren (bs) F91
Chaignaud, Jean-Luc (b)
573, 701, 1190, 1346
Chailly, Riccardo (cond)
119-20, 433(r), 956-7
Chalabe, Fernando (t) 1184
Chaliapin, Fyodor (bs) *see* Shalyapin, Fyodor

Chalmeau, Jacques (editor)..... F107
Chalmers, Penelope (s) 102
Chama, Eduardo (bs-b) *154*
Chance, Michael (counter-t)
245(r), *275-81*(p), 507-8(p), 742, 987, 1516(r), May cover
Chang Yong Liao (b) *910*, *1311*
Chapi, Ruperto (composer)..... 1358
Chapin, Schuyler (administrator)..... 155
Charbonnet, Jeanne-Michèle (s)..... 1182(p)
Charles, Prince of Wales 242
Charles, Alan (b) ..... F8(p)
Charruyer, Max (prod) ..... 1058-9(p)
Chaslin, Frédéric (cond)..... 852, 1354
Chaundy, Stephen (t)..... 110
Chausson, Carlos (bs-b)..... 1238
Chausson, Ernest (composer)..... 1210
Chazalettes, Giulio (prod)..... 444
Chekhov, Anton (dramatist)..... 532, 1248
Chelton, Nick (lighting)..... 289
Chéreau, Patrice (prod) 160, 162, 1047, F69
Cherici, Laura (s) 1227
Chermomortsev, Viktor (b) 842
Chernov, Vladimir (b)
172-3(p), 328(p), 784-5(p)
Chéry, Nadine (ms)..... 1209
Chevara, Robert (prod & administrator)
610-11, 730, *774*
Chew, Richard (b)..... 866, 894-5, F55
Chialli, Chiara..... 338
Chiara, Maria (s)..... *F117*
Chiarolla, Massimiliano..... F108
Chiesa, Simona (choreographer & dancer)
840, 1469
Chilcott, Susan (s)..... 1187, 1188
Child, Lucinda (choreographer)..... 290
Childe, Caroline (s)..... *1046*
Chiment, Marie Anne (des)..... F13
Chistyakova, Irina (ms)..... 964
Chitti, Patricia Adkins..... 274
Chitty, Alison (des) 593, 699-700(p), 1441
Chiummo, Umberto (bs)..... 704, 1370-1
Chmelo, Vladimir (b)..... 1338
Choudens (editor)..... 294, 806
Choupenitsch, Ivan (t)..... 1318
Christensen, Maren (des) 828
Christensson, Johan..... 85
Christiansen, Christian (bs)
699-700(p), 1087
Christiansen, James (chorus master)... 1186
Christie, Sir George (administrator)
1310, *1311*, F36, F38
Christie, Gordon (t)..... 1238, 1356
Christie, John (administrator)..... F36
Christie, William (cond)
71(r), 353, 354, 359(r), 559(r), 743(r), 1053, 1191, 1331, 1458, 1482
Christin, Judith (ms) 538, F24
Christodoulou, John 735
Christoff, Boris (bs)
156(p), 159, 408, 412, 1048
Christopher, Ted (b) 1434
Christov, Konstantin (bs) 1172
Christoyiannopoulos, Tassis (b)..... 1222
Chtonda, Taras (bs) *274*
Chuchrova, Lyubov (s)
114-15(p), *516*, 610, 1123
Chung, Myung-Whun (cond) 849-50
Churchill, Caryl (dramatist)..... 866
Ciambra, Patrizia..... 1420
Ciammarughi, Alessandro (des)..... 1354
Cicoara, Lucia (ms)..... 1235(p)
Cicorella, Elena (des)..... 960
Ciesinski, Katherine (s)..... 541, 1344,
Ciesinski, Kristine.....1506-7(p)
Cigna, Gina (s)..... 663(r)
Cigna, Patrizia (s)..... 43
Cikker, Ján (composer) 95
Cilea, Francesco (composer)
836-7, F113-14
Cillario, Carlo Felice (cond) 296, 677
Cimarosa, Domenico (composer)
1472, F108
Cintra, Luís Miguel (prod)..... 1354
Ciofi, Patrizia (s)..... 69(r), 458, F107
Ciromila, Mariana (ms)..... 709
Citino, Daniela (s)..... 1231
Ciuffi, Fernando 338
Civit, Angels 274
Claessens, Huub (b) ..... 1005(r)
Clancy, Deirdre (des) 1027-9(p), 1367-8(p)
Clarey, Cynthia (ms) ..... 800(p)
Clark, Christina (s)..... 792, 794
Clark, Graham (t)
103, 668, 669-70(p), 1051, 1472, F66-7(p)
Clark, Joseph (administrator)..... *1311*
Clarke, Adrian (b) ..... 746(r), 1488, 1490
Clarke, Martha (prod) ..... 506-8(p)
Clarke, Paul Charles (t)
966, 972-4(p), 1491-2(p), F30
Clarke, Stephen (cond)..... 344
Clarke, Susannah (s) ..... F103(p)
Claudel, Paul (librettist)..... 1244-5
Claycomb, Laura (s) 202, 433, 836, F66
Clayton, Beth (ms)..... F23(p)
Clayton, Cynthia (s)..... 291
Clayton, Kristin (s)..... 1059
Clear, Marc (t) 583-4, 1442
Clément, Catherine (librettist)..... 205-6
Clement, Richard (t)..... 697
Clemente, Luis (chorus master) 1184
Clementi, Anna (s) 214
Cleobury, Nicholas (cond) 1500
Cleva, Maria..... 483
Clift, Jonathan (translator) 1247
Clifton-Thomas, Michael (t)..... 1361-2
Coad, Conal (bs) ..... 300, 1184-5(p)
Coates, Edith (s) ..... 407(p), 664(r)
Cobelli, Giancarlo (prod)..... 213
Coburn, Pamela (s)..... 1358, F95(p)

Cochran, William (t) 574, 673, 1188
Cocteau, Jean (film director)..... 329
Coe, Richard (translator)..... 466
Cogle, Cathy 869
Cognet, André (b)..... 1088
Cohen, Brad (cond)..... 600, 1129
Cohen, David (administrator)..... *1311*
Cohen, Fred (cond) 797
Cohen, Sheryl Heather..... 1057
Coin, Christophe (cond)..... 72(r)
Cokorinos, Philip (bs)..... 788-9(p)
Coku, Alexandra (s)..... 740
Colaianni, Domenico (b) 1227, F108
Colalillo, Martha (s)..... 1184
Colautti, Arturo (librettist)..... F113
Cold, Ulrik (bs)..... 1080(r)
Cole, Deborah (des)..... 863
Cole, Steven (t) 124(r), 220, 841, 1090, 1240
Cole, Vinson (t)..... 152-3, 546-7(p)
Colecchia, Gabriella (ms) 1468
Coleman, Basil (prod)..... 406
Coleman, Ross (choreographer) F73
Coleman, Tim (administrator & prod)
25, 843
Coleman-Wright, Peter (b).... 230-1(p), 301
Coles, Priti (s) 94
Coliban, Sorin (bs)..... 1033
Collette, Adrian (administrator)..... *154*
Collien, Maria (ms)..... 336
Collier, Elizabeth (s) ..... 344-5(p)
Collier, Marie (s)..... 410, F46
Collins, Anne (ms) ..... 124(r), 1369
Collins, Michael (cond) 298
Collins, Nicholas..... 346
Collis, Andrew (bs) 573, 1186
Colman, Hugh (des)..... 298
Colò, Stefano (chorus master) F106
Colombara, Carlo (bs)
182, 672, 1229, F100, F106, F120
Colonna, Monica (s)..... 44
Colpos, Mariana (s)..... 608
Coltellini, Marco (librettist)..... 1212
Colusso, Flavio (cond)..... F114
Comeaux, Elisabeth (s) ..... 802-3(p)
Comencini, Maurizio (t)
454-5, 769, F87-8(p)
Comparato, Marina (ms)..... *516*
Compta, MaCinta..... F34
Comtois, Lyne (ms)..... 787
Concetti, Andrea (b)..... 214
Coni, Paolo (b)..... 579, 842, 1349, 1350
Conklin, John (des)
52-3(p), 169, 284-5, 506-8(p), 672, 790, 1058, 1313, 1316, 1431, F14-15(p), F17-18(p), F20
Conlon, James (cond)
83, 204, 701, 745(r), 934, 1341
Connell, Elizabeth (s)..... 53, 1030
Connell, John (bs)..... 106, 591
Connolly, Sarah (ms)..... 354, 1245, F41
Conquest, Deborah (s)..... 1176
Conrad, Andreas (t)..... F69(p)
Conran, Nicholas (cond)..... 865
Consolini, Stefano (t)..... 214
Constant, Marius (composer) 549-50
Constantinescu, Paul (composer)..... 1235
Contini, Domenico Filippo (librettist)
F102-3
Conway, James (editor & prod)..... F56
Cook, Allison (ms)..... 1126, 1466
Cook, Catherine (c)..... 1055
Cook, Edward (t)..... 331, 1110-11(p)
Cook, Wendy (prod)..... 865
Cooper, Imogen (pianist)..... 234-5
Cooper, James Fenimore (author)..... F17
Cooper, Keith (administrator)..... 1023
Coote, Alice (c) ..... 614(r), 848(p), 1245
Cope, Marianne (s)..... 540
Copley, John (prod)
53, 410, 732-3, 790, 860, 982, 1186, 1278, F25
Corbelli, Alessandro (b)
219, 580, 589-90(p), 965, 1497
Corbelli, Giancarlo (prod)..... 957
Corelli, Franco (t)
146, 156, 159, 414, 538, 1048, 1128, 1309(p), *1388-9*, F118
Corghi, Azio (composer)..... 838, 839
Corigliano, John (composer) 1053-4
Corli, Mietta (prod & des)..... 837(p)
Corman, David (t)..... 923, F13
Cornetti, Marianne (ms)..... 790
Cornwell, Charlotte (actress) 613
Corradi, Mario (prod)..... 444, 788, 838
Corsini, Sonia (s) 214, 715
Cortez, Viorica (ms)..... 1355
Corti, Francesco (cond) F97
Coso Marin, Miguel Angel (des) 1372
Cosotti, Max-René (t)..... 1350, F100
Cosselli, Domenico (bs-b) 584
Cossi, Adele 1421
Cossotto, Fiorenza (ms) 1048
Cotrubas, Ileana (s)..... 414, 486
Couderc, Florence (s)..... F105
Courtis, Jean-Philippe (bs) 69(r), 703, 1090
Coveyduck, James..... 611
Cowan, Richard (b)
174, 745(r), 788-9(p), 1315
Cowell, Christopher (prod)..... 731, 1493
Cox, John (prod)..... 398, 399-400, F23
Cox, Kenneth (bs) 799, 1179
Cox, Sarah..... 735
Coxon, Richard (t) 476, 1508, F32
Cozzoli, Antonietta (s) 334
Craig, Charles (t)..... 405, *422*
Obituary..... *534-6*(p)
Crasnaru, George-Emil (bs)..... 875(r)
Crawford, Steven (cond)..... 1316
Creasy, Philip (t) 728
Crespin, Régine (s)..... 410, *433*, 1045

Crider, Michèle (s) 674
Cristofoli, Francesco (cond)..... 202
Crivelli, Filippo (prod)
838-9, 1183, 1230, 1350, 1438-9
Crocker, Matthew (lighting)..... 113
Croft, Dwayne (b)
170, 241, 285, 486. 669-70(p), 785
Croiset, Hans (prod)..... 462
Croke, Rebecca (s)..... 863
Crook, Stephen (t)..... 352
Crooks, Nicole (s) 1186
Crosby, John (cond & administrator)
79, F22, F24
Cross, Joan (s)..... 663-4(r)
Crout, Stephen (cond) 424
Crowe, Robert (counter-t)..... F116
Crown, David (bs)..... 1118, F63
Crowther, Carole 607
Crozier, Eric (librettist)..... 734, 996
Cruchon, Pierre (cond)..... 362(r)
Cuberli, Lella (s)..... 968, 1160(p)
Cuénod, Hugues (t)..... F36
Cugat, Carlos (des)..... 1358
Cullagh, Majella (s)..... 455(p)
Cullen, Bernadette (ms)..... 674-5
Cullen, Therese (ms)..... 1314
Cullen, Tom (administrator)..... *1168*
Cullinan, Francis (prod)..... F21
Cullis, Rita (s)
346-7(p), *517-24*(p), 856-8(p), 1074, 1278, 1280-2(p)
Culshaw, Bernard (des)..... 455, 736
Cumberledge, Melinda (dancer) 791
Cunningham, Aldona (des) 603
Cunningham, Anthony (bs)..... 12, 1508
Cunningham, David (lighting)..... 1488-9
Cunningham, Jack (politician)..... 271
Cupido, Alberto (t)..... 840, F114
Cura, José (t)
413, 581-2, 1227, 1232-3(p), 1517(r), F118, F121
Curnyn, Christian (cond) F58
Currie, John (prod & cond)..... 991-2
Curry, Jim..... 181
Curtis, Alan (cond & editor) 794, F117
Curtis, Ann (des)..... F44-5(p)
Curtis, Mark (t) 100, 848
Cusack, Margaret (s) ..... 908(p)
Cynan Jones, Eldrydd (s) ..... 984(p)
Czellnik, Katka (prod) 710
Dagenais, Martin (chorus master)..... 1438
Dahl, Tracy (s) ..... 292(p), 294, F24, F25
Dahlstrom, Linda (s)..... 868
Dahlstrom, Robert (des)..... 679
Dalayman, Katarina (s)
119-20, 1187-8(p), 1384(r)
d'Albert, Eugen (composer)..... 1094-5
Dale, Laurence (t) .. 86, 1212, 1213(p), F96
Dali, Salvador (des)..... 161, 405, 407(p)
Dall'Aglio, Gigi (prod) 91
Dal Monte, Duccio (bs) F114
Dalmorès, Charles (t)..... 663(r)
Dal Pane, Giuseppe (t)
Obituary..... *667*
Dalton, Aaron (bs)..... 924, 1176
Dalton, Julie (s)..... 95, *910*
Dam-Jensen, Inger (s)..... 433, 1086, 1458
D'Amico, Fedele..... F104
Damonte, Magali (ms) ..... 69(r)
Damovsky, Bernd (des)..... 1219
Dana, F. Mitchell (lighting) F21
Danby, Graeme (bs)
636, 638(p), 859(p), 1376-7(p)
Daneman, Sophie (s)..... 354, 359(r)
Daner, Penelope (s)..... 323
Daniecki, John (t)..... 93-4(p), 1287(p)
Daniel, Paul (cond)
99-100, 237, 346-7, 348-9, 638, 847, 855-6, 858, 974, *1039-44*(p), 1128, 1278, 1280, *1310*, 1330, 1505, 1508-10
Daniel, Susan (ms)..... F9(p)
Danieli, Aldo (chorus master)..... 1183
Daniels, Annette (ms)..... 1431-2
Daniels, Barbara (s)
174, 643(p), 1056-7, 1315
Daniels, David (counter-t)
691, 794-5(p), 1179(p), 1364-6(p), 1481, F52, F94-5(p)
Daniels, Ron (prod)..... 1182(p)
Daniluk, Pavel (bs) F72
Danner, Dorothy (prod)..... 797, 1057
Danrich, Adrienne (s)..... 924
Danz, Ingeborg (c)..... 992-3
Da Ponte, Lorenzo (librettist) 300, 589, 976
D'Arcangelo, Ildebrando (bs)
713, 1260(r), 1351
d'Argin, Svetlana..... F108
D'Arisoli, Bruno (cond)..... 447
Darlington, Jonathan (cond)..... 220
Darlington, Keith (cond & editor)
609-10, 867-8, 1376
Darlow, Denys (cond) 736
D'Astoli, Bruno (cond)..... 1183-4
Daszak, John (t) ..... 586-8(p), 1508-10(p)
Day, Rut (des)..... 1345(p)
Davan Wetton, Venetia (prod)..... 864
Davey, Gideon (des)..... 448, 479(p)
Davià, Federico (bs)
Obituary..... *536*
David, Yoram (cond) 715-16, 841
Davidoff, Mikhail (t)..... 462
Davids, Virginia (s)..... 465, 844
Davidson, Cheyne (bs-b) 204
Davies, Arthur (t)..... 898(p), 1315
Davies, Ben 594
Davies, Christopher..... 865
Davies, Dennis Russell (cond)..... 290
Davies, Eirian (s) 54
Davies, Howard (prod)..... 467-8(p)

Davies, Lynne (s) ..... F59-60(p)
Davies, Meredith (cond) 1423
Davies, Menai (ms) ..... 703(p), F45
Davies, Neal (bs-b) ..... 487(r), 1483, F28
Davies, Noel (cond) 105, 226, 858
Davies, Peter (cond) 1248
Davies, Rebecca de Pont (ms) F61
Davies, Robertson (librettist) 24
Davies, Ryland (t) ..... 342-3(p), F30, F42
Davies, Terence (bs) ..... 1415(p)
Davies, Terry (editor) 613
Davies, Wyn (pianist & cond) 863
Davin, Patrick (cond) 548, 929
Davis, Andrew (cond)
153, *775-9*(p), 1131, *1167*, F38, F45-6, F48, F50-1
Davis, Anthony (cond) 537
Davis, Brian (b) 921
Davis, Sir Colin (cond)
209, 241, 269, 410, 412, 433, 487(r), 559, 732, 1037, 1074(r), *1331*, 1422, 1484, 1486
Davis, Michael Philip (t) 806
Davis, Tony (t) 607
Davison, Jennifer (s) 1176
Davison, Peter J. (des) .. 469, 677-8(p), 981
Davy, Chris (lighting) F103
Dawes, Christopher (t) 297, 676
Dawkins, Tim (bs) F104
Dawson, Anne (s)
30(p), 98(p), 522(p), 982-3
Dawson, Lynne (s) F90
Daymond, Karl (b)
350, 691, 1101-2(p), 1500(p)
Dazeley, William (b)
342, 590(p), 595-6, 870, 976, 997
Dean, Jeffrey (des) 923
Dean, Robert (cond) 791
Dean, Stafford (bs-b) 382, 386, 1175
Dean, Timothy (cond) 121-2, 1125
Dean, Winton (musicologist) 97, *416*
de Ana, Hugo (prod & des)
182, 960, 961, 1351
Deane, Basil (administrator) 269
De Angelis, Nazzareno (bs) ..... 663(r)
Deas, Kevin (bs) ..... 1260(r)
De Bernart, Massimo (cond)
960, 1227, 1469-70
Debevec, Andrej (t) 465
de Billy, Bertrand (cond) 449
De Blasis, James (prod & administrator)
178, 1315
Debney, Patricia (librettist) 1099, 1113
De Bosio, Gianfranco (prod) 959, F120
Debussy, Claude (composer) 1124
De Candia, Roberto (b)
458, 744(r), 957, 1430, F41, F109-10(p)
De Carolis, Natale (b) 854
Decker, Franz-Paul (cond) 691, 1435-6
Decker, Willy (prod) 934, 1192
Dedijer, Danica (des) ..... 1319(p)
Dee, Stephen (administrator) 296
De Filippo, Giuliano 338
Deflo, Gilbert (prod) ..... 1190(p), F105-6(p)
Defontaines, Martial (t) F105
Degerfeldt, Jonas (t) 340
De Giosa, Nicola (composer) F108
Degli Esposito, Piera (prod) 214
De Grandis, Franco (bs) F120
DeHaan, John David (t) ..... 1177(p), 1178
Dehn, Paul (librettist) 1247-8
de Jong, Lucas (b) 301, 1373-4, 1379
Del Alba Rubio, Luz (s) 1468
Delamboye, Hubert (t)
460, 804-5(p), F115-16(p)
de la Mora, Fernando (t) 704, 711, 796
Delavan, Mark (b) 284, 679, 1313
Del Campo, Eduardo (b) 801
Del Carlo, John (bs-b) 287, 672, 791, 1430
Del Corno, Dario (librettist) 456
de Leeuw, Reinbert (cond) 1352, F76
Deletré, Bernard (bs) ..... 1382(r)
Delgado, Alexandre (composer & cond) 707
Delibes, Léo (composer) 730-1
Delius, Frederick (composer) 1218-19
Della Casa, Lisa (s) 408, 410, F23, F93, F95
Del Monaco, Giancarlo (prod & administrator) 423, 710-11(p), 831-2(p), 954, 1217
Del Monaco, Mario (t) F40
Delnon, Georges (prod & administrator)
332, 1342(p)
DeLoach, Marcus (b) *1168*, 1513, F13
Delorme, Jutta (des) 1212
de Los Angeles, Victoria (s)
155, 405, 409(p), 980, 1036
del Pozo, Rodrigo F125
Delrez, Gerard (bs) 1512
Del Savio, Raffaele (des) 1466
De Luca, Giuseppe (b) ..... 155, 1294(r)
DeLuise, Dom (actor) 442
Delunsch, Mireille (s)
61(r), 220(p), 743(r), 874(r), 1382(r)
DeMain, John (cond) 441, 444, F14
DeMarchi, Alessandro (cond) 707
De Meo, Domenico (musicologist) 1228
Demerdiev, Yevgeny (b)
204-5(p), 1475, F106-7(p)
Demers, Robert L. ..... 181(p)
De Mola, Cinzia (ms) 964, 1420
de Monti, Matteo (b) ..... 1234(p)
Deng, Yun (ms) 323, 792
Denisov, Edison (composer) 446
Denize, Nadine (s)
324(p), 460, 699, 965, 1239
Denniston, Patrick (t) ..... 543-4, F40-1(p)
Denoke, Angela (s) 453
DeNolfo, Ian (t) ..... 528(r), 1315
Dens, Michel (b) ..... 362(r)
Denson, Irwin 546
Dent, Edward (translator) 110

Denvir, Jason (des) 608-9
Depenbrock, Jay (des) ..... 1056(p)
Dercho, Natalia (s) F118, F119
De Renzi, Victor (cond) 922-3
Dermota, Anton (t) 405
Dernerová, Klaudia (s) 96
Dernesch, Helga (ms) ... 574-5(p), 830, F80
De Rose, Sabrina (ms) 214
Desando, Marcus (t) 465, 1238
Des Champs, Elise 1054
Desderi, Claudio (b, cond & administrator) 90, 91, 289, 334, 1497, F88
de Simone, Anita (s) 672
De Simone, Bruno (b) 459, 1228
De Simone, Roberto (prod) 1228, F75, F109(p)
Dessau, Paul (composer) ..... 747(r)
Dessay, Natalie (s) 216, 449-50(p), 701, 817(r), 947(r), 1074, 1289(p), 1430, 1483, F68
Dessì, Daniela (s) 89, 424(p), 578-9(p), 846
De Sylva, Buddy (librettist) 1468
De Tomasi, Beppe (prod) 170, 717, 1229(p)
Deutsch, Michael (librettist) 702-3
De Valois, Ninette (choreographer) 405
Devan, David (administrator) *1168*
Devellereau, Marie (s) 550
Devia, Mariella (s) 716, 957, 959, 1225-6(p)
Devinu, Giusy (s) ..... 967(p), 1353
Devlin, Es (des) 610
Devlin, Michael (b) ..... 668-9(p)
de Vries, Nanco (bs) ..... 1005(r), 1383(r)
Dew, John (prod & administrator) 329, 401, 402(p), 709(p), 954-5(p), 1210
de Waart, Edo (cond) *910*, 1353
Dewhurst, Julia (s) 1116
Dexter, John (prod) 668
Dexter, Steven (prod) 868
De Young, Michelle (ms) ..... 203-4(p)
Dey-Toth, Megan 1057
D'Eye, Dora Rust (des) 301
Diaconescu, Florin (t) ..... 1235-6(p)
Diadkova, Larissa (ms) 212, 463, 527-30(r), 582, 773
Dials, Heather (s) 796
Diamond, Brad (t) 1055
Diana, Barbara (prod) 1367
Diani, Carlo (t) 89
Diappi, Carlo (des) ..... 578-9(p)
Dias, Manuel Graça (des) 1354
Díaz, Justíno (b) 445
DiBattista, Matthew (t) 924
Dibblee, Sally (s) 697
di Cesare, Ezio (t) ..... 212, 616(r)
Dickie, Brian (administrator) 1045
Dickie, Murray (t) 406
Dickson, Grant (bs) 216
Di Credico, Oslavio (t) 1350
Di Domenico, Dino (t) 323
Di Donato, Joyce (ms) *154*
Diederich, Cyril (cond) 218, 1209
Diemecke, Enrique Arturo (cond). 704, F82
Diener, Melanie (s) ..... 559, 595-6(p), 1458
Dietsch, James (b) 1178
Di Iorio, Giuseppe (lighting) 894, 1377
Dijkstra, Hebe (ms) 94
Dilbèr (s) ..... 1383(r)
Di Lisi, Leonardo (t) 334, F114
Dillard, Pamela (ms) F13
Di Matteo, Enzo (b) ..... 334(p), 583
Dimitrova, Ghena (s) 1228, F120
Dinesen, Isak (author) 1177
Dinslage, Tobias (des) 462
D'Intino, Luciana (ms) ..... 212, 582(p), 961
di Paolo, Tonio (t) ..... 795, 925, 1055-6(p)
Di Renzi, Richard (t) ..... 444-5(p)
Di Rosa, Richard (des) F81
Di Stefano, Donato (bs) 1226, 1346
Di Stefano, Giuseppe (t) 146, 156
Di Torio, Giuseppe (lighting) 976
Dittersdorf, Carl Ditters von (composer) F126
Dmitriev, Yevgeny (b) 1083
Dobber, Andrzej (b) 831
Dobie, Fiona (s) 1116
Dobish, Gail (s) ..... 645(p)
Dobrozhitsky, Vitaly (t) ..... 1105(p), 1106
Dobson, John (t) 231, 242, 413
Dodd, Geraint (t) ..... 604(p), 1376-7(p)
Doderer, Claudia (des) 179
Dody, Teresa (s) 924
Doehring, Sieghart 274
Doghan, Philip (t) 573
Dogliani, Emma (s) 1378
Doherty, Margaret (c) ..... 111(p)
Dohmen, Albert (b) 615(r), 804(p), 1002, 1260(r)
Dohnányi, Christoph von (cond) 61, 118, 203, 725-6, 727, F64, F68
Doig, Christopher (t) 1186
Dolejší, Petr (bs) 1189
Dolter, Gerald (b) F13
Dolton, Geoffrey (b) 894-5
Dombusch, Asa 611
Domenici, Clara (translator) 840
Domenici, Daria (translator) 840
Domgraf-Fassbaender, Willi (b) . 1131, F38
Domingo, Marta (prod) 801
Domingo, Placido (t & cond) 61, 119, 145-6, 170, 171, 226-7, 241, *242*, 246(r), *387-8*, 412, 414, 423-4(p), 486, 516, 710, 784, 925-6, 1028-9(p), 1037, 1048, 1074, 1300(p), 1413(p), 1431, 1517(r), F40, September cover
Dominguez, Oralia (ms) 466
Donadini, Giovanna F108
Donaldson, Peter 1380
Donath, Helen (s) 788, 1314

Donath, Klaus (cond) 788, 1314
Dong Jian Gong (bs) ..... 543-4(p)
Donizetti, Gaetano (composer)
40, 43-4, 326, 584, 963, 1128-9, 1225, 1246-7, 1411-18(p), F106-7, F108
Donnell, Bruce (prod) 669, 1083
Donnelly, Malcolm (b) 95, 599
Donose, Ruxandra (ms) ..... 294, 1473-4(p)
Donzelli, Stefanie (s) 1317
Dooner, Daniel (prod) ..... F44-5(p)
Dorati, Antal (cond) 220
Döring, Ute (ms) 573
Dorn, Dieter (prod) ..... 1338-9(p)
Dorn, Reinhard (bs) 573, 672
Doro, Gianluca Belfiori 962
Dorrell, Mark W. (cond) 613
Dorsey, Kent (des) 799
Doss, Mark S. (bs) 424, 1315
Dostoyevsky, Fyodor Mikhailovich (author)
987, 1001-2, 1237, 1508
Douglas, Christine (s) 1186
Douglas, Nigel (t)
199-200, 987, 1506, F8(p), F48
Douglas-Forbes, Andrew (t) 1124
Doumène, Jean-Jacques (bs) ..... 874(r)
Doval, Maria del Mar ..... 72(r)
Dowd, Edith (ms) F116
Dowd, Jeffrey (t) 76
Downes, Craig (t) 1374
Downes, Sir Edward (cond)
145, 224, 241, 403, 410, 413, 598, 741, 1034-5, 1037, F29
Doyle, Grant (bs) 1185
Drabowicz, Wojciech (b) 74, 704, F42
Draghici, Marina (des) 550, F20
Dragojevic, Karija ..... F124(p)
Dragoni, Maria (s) 716, 1232
Dragos, Vladimir (b) 607
Drake, Bryan (b) ..... F6(p)
Drake, Julius (pianist) 611, 740
Dreisig, Inge (s) 935
Dresen, Adolf (prod) 211
Drew, David (editor) 839
Drews, Richard (t) 794
Dreyfus, James 613
Drietomský, Ján (cond) 96
Driver, Robert (prod & administrator)
177, 1056, 1315
Drnovšek, Stane (lighting) 464
Drogheda, Lord (administrator) 412, 891
Droghetti, Germán (des) 1438
Drower, Meryl (s) ..... F9(p)
Druiett, Michael (bs) 727
Drumm, Imelda (ms) ..... 1493-4(p)
Drummond, David (cond) 730
Druzinin, Boris (bs) 323
Ducloux, Walter (cond & administrator)
Obituary *536*
Dudley, Bethan (s) 599
Dudley, William (des) ..... 668, 1498-9(p)
Dudziak, Francis (t) 1088
Duerr, Robert (cond) 169, 284
Duesing, Dale (b) ..... 841, 928(p), 1187
Dufaux, Pier Andreadi 579
Duffield, Vivien 768, 860, 1024, 1036
Duffy, John (composer) 1057
Duflot, Katia (des) 1192
DuFour, Marie-Jeanne (cond) 709
Dugardin, Steve (counter-t) ..... 71(r), 359(r)
Duke, Cherry (ms) ..... F18(p)
Dumitrache, Liliana (s) 1236
Dumitru, Eliseda (c) F97
Dun, Tan (composer) 1311
Duncan, Martin (prod) ..... F31-2(p)
Dunér, Karl (prod) ..... F124(p)
Dunlop, Frank (prod) 472-3
Dünnebach, Ulrich (bs) 1232
Dunstan, Harry (t) 921
Dunstone, Prudence (ms) ..... 299(p)
Dunwoodie, Christina (s) 991
Du Plantis, Suzanne (ms) 1316
du Plessis, Christian (b) ..... 1166(p)
Dupont, Stephen (bs) 543
Dupouy, Jean (t) 1191
Duprez, Caroline (s) 40
Duprez, Gilbert-Louis (t) 40, 584, F30
Du Puy (composer) 730
Dupuy, Martine (ms) 1192, 1209
Dur, Johanna ..... 875(r)
Duran, Miljenko (t) 1085
Du Roullet (librettist) 147
Dürrenmatt, Friedrich (dramatist) 787
Dussmann, Silvana (ms) 806, 927
Dutton, Mike 662
Duval, Denise (s) 49
Duykers, John (t) ... 82-3(p), 323, 799, 1179
Dvořák, Antonin (composer) 610
Dvorsky, Peter (t) 1349
Dworchak, Harry (bs-b) 1183
Dye, Peggy Kriha (s) ..... 1059(p)
Dyer, Chris (des) ..... 289(p)
Eadie, Noel (s) 1498
Eager, John (bs) 465, 1238, 1356
Eaglen, Jane (s)
178-9(p), 189, 618(r), 947, 957-8(p), 1181, 1222, 1367, 1431, F26, F34
Earle, Roderick (bs)
124(r), 455, 963-4(p), 1365-6, F61
Eaton, Jonathan (prod) 924, 1095
Ebert, Carl (prod) 1498, F36
Ebrahim, Omar (b) 593
Eckhoff, Herbert (bs) ..... F115(p), F116
Edelmann, Otto (bs) *433*
Edelstein, Gordon (prod) 1057
Eden, David (librettist) 112
Eder, Michael (bs) 1498
Edgar, David (librettist) 25
Edgar-Wilson, Richard (t) 894-5, 1083
Edwards, Charles (des) ..... 41(p), 453
Edwards, Cynthia (prod) 795

Edwards, David (prod)..... 227, 242, 977
Edwards, Huw..... 1001
Edwards, Jack (prod) F125
Edwards, Jennifer (administrator)..... 272
Edwards, John Owen (cond)..... 1477-8
Edwards, Michael (prod) 298
Edwards, Paul (des)..... 1101
Edwards, Sian (cond)..... 21
Edwards, Simon (t)..... 962, F108
Edwards, Terry (chorus master)
118, 403, 482-3
Edwards, Tiffany..... 869
Edwards, Warwick (editor) 1372
Efraty, Anat (s)..... 243(r)
Egerton, Francis (t) 598, 1341
Eggert, Moritz (composer)..... 1098, 1100
Egido, Inma (s)..... 836
Eglitis, Peter (bs)..... 712-13(p)
Egoyan, Atom (prod) 78
Ehlert, Sibylle F66
Eichendorff, Joseph Freiherr von (author)
717, 1002
Eikenes, Adele (s) 862, 1506
Einarsdottir, Thora (s)..... 591
Einem, Gottfried von (composer)
10, 787, F53-4
Eisenhard, Stephen (bs) 923
Eisenstein, Sergey (prod)..... 771
Eistert, Ulrich (chorus master)..... 1344
Ejsing, Mette (ms)..... 958, 1232
Ekeberg, Kjersti (s) 1110
Eklöf, Marianne (ms)..... 202
Elder, Mark (cond)
189, 237, 270, 471, 618(r), 635-6, 638, 691, 833, *947*, 1026, 1028
Elía, Carlos M. (administrator)..... *25*
Elias, Rosalind (ms)..... 1177, F22
Eliasson, Ola F127
Elior, Cécile ..... 71(r)
Ellero D'Artegna, Francesco (bs)
245(r), 674, 1383(r)
Ellington, Wayne..... 866
Elliott, Alasdair (t) ..... 230-1(p), 382, 1502
Ellis, Brent (b)..... 836
Ellis, Chris (lighting) 987
Ellis, Keith 787
Elmark, Susanne (s) ..... 1080(r), 1100
Elming, Poul (t)
103, 202, 236, 1085, 1104, 1442, F86, F98-9(p)
Elsmer, Christian (t)..... 359(r)
Ely, Dean (bs) ..... F91(p), F92
Elzinga, Dean..... 787
Emelianov, Igor (b) 923
Emelianova, Elena (ms)..... 1236-7
Emmanuelli, Ezio (des)..... 1231
Enčev, Valentin (b)..... 1085, 1355
Encinas, Ignacio (t)..... 213, 1469
Enescu, George (composer)..... 1316-17
Engel, André (prod) .... 218-19(p), 957-8(p)
Engels, Johan (des) ..... 325, 1238-9(p)
Engert, Ruthild (ms)..... 801, 841
English, Gerald (t)..... 147
Ens, Phillip (bs)..... 452, 453
Enthoven, Dick (administrator) 844
Eötvös, Peter (cond)..... 826
Epple, Roger (cond)..... 1096
Erberz, Alfons (t)..... 1110
Ercolino, Tobia (des)..... 90-1(p)
Erhard, Gabriele (ms) F92
Eriksen, Torill (ms) ..... 1108-9(p)
Erkens, Peter (cond)..... 1344
Ermler, Mark (cond) 1437
Ernman, Malena (ms) F127
Eröd, Adrian (b) 180, 1317
Erpenbeck, Christoph (b)..... 1094-5(p)
Ertman, Morris (des)..... 698
Eschenbach, Christoph von (cond) 433, 541
Escobar, Paolo (administrator) 272-3, 1232
Escobar, Sergio 274
Esperian, Kallen (s)
117, 671, 849, 959, 1028-9(p), September cover
Espert, Nuria (prod) .. 400, 860, 1025, 1032
Espina, Lorena (ms)..... 826
Esposito, Francesco (prod) F106
Esposito, Valeria (s)
581, 584, 1229(p), F105
Estes, Simon (bs) 78
Etchevarria, Nestor 274
Evans, Anne (s) 102-3, 226, 1435, F31-2(p)
Evans, Claire (ms)..... 1488, 1490
Evans, Sir Geraint (b) ... 406, 409, 412, 854
Evans, Joseph (t)..... 290-1
Evans, Mark (b) 730
Evans, Peter (t)..... 476-7(p)
Evans, Rebecca (s) . 947, 983(p), 1362-3(p)
Evans, Wynne (t)..... 862
Everding, August (prod & administrator)
670, 1339
Everingham, Craig..... F104
Evitts, David (bs-b)..... F22
Ewer, Graeme (t)..... 298
Ewing, Maria (s) 445, 668
Expert, Robert (counter-t)..... 550
Eynon, Mark (administrator) *25*
Eyre, Sir Richard (prod) *190*, 356(p), 1401
Eyre, Ronald (prod) 924
Fabbri, Marisa (prod)..... 962
Fabbricini, Tiziana (s) 1103
Fabel, Reinhard (composer) 451-2
Fadayomi, Morenike (s)..... 806
Fagen, Arthur (cond)..... 925
Faggioni, Piero (prod)
151, 399, 400, 412, 669, 1102-3
Fairs, Alan (bs) 110, *910*, 1117
Falcon, Ruth (s)..... 537
Falcone, Roberto (b) 448
Falk, Christina (s) F125
Falls, Robert (prod)..... 174

Fan, Jingma (t) 1475
Fantini, Norma (s) 1228
Fardilha, José (b) ..... 219, 459(p), 1355
Farina, Franco (t) 176, 443, 805, 926
Farley, Carole (s) 1344
Farman, Raphaëlle (s) ..... 206-7(p)
Farncombe, Charles (cond) 1116
Farnes, Richard (cond) 479, 1498-9
Farr, Christina (s) 844, 1238
Farrar, Geraldine (s) 921
Farrugia, Amelia (s) 297, 676, 1184
Fasiani, Lis Magni 1470
Fassbaender, Brigitte (ms & prod) 179
Fassbender, Hedwig (s) 703, 1092
Fassini, Alberto (prod) 716, 962
Fassler, Wolfgang (t) 102, 104, 1188
Obituary *1173-4*
Fath, Bruno ..... 708(p)
Faustini, Giovanni (librettist) 114
Favero, Mafalda (s) ..... 663(r)
Fedderly, Greg (t) ..... 176(p), 801
Fedi, Alfonso (cond) 333
Fedi, Elena Cecchi (s) F117
Fedin, Alexander (t) ..... 326, 1385(r)
Fedoseyev, Vladimir (cond) 841, F72
Fehlandt, Tina (dancer) ..... 986(p)
Feighan, Thérèse (ms) 848
Feilhaber, Alfred 1215
Feldman, Laurie (prod) ..... 52-3(p), 1430
Feliccia, Michele (ms) 924
Feliciano-Hernandez, Ubaldo 1057
Félix, Thierry (b) 355
Fellbom, Claes (prod) ..... 968-9(p)
Feller, Carlos (bs) *1074*
Felsenstein, Walter (prod) 161, 512
Feltracco, Antonio (t) 214
Fenouillat, Christian (des)
217, 585-8(p), 1361-2(p)
Fenwick, Kate (dancer) 1246
Ferenčik, Milan (des) 96
Ferguson, Carl (actor) ..... 487(r)
Ferguson, Dale (des) 298
Ferguson, James (bs) 737, 978
Fernandez, Patricia (ms) 207
Ferrandis, Bruno (cond) 1088
Ferrari, Elena (s)... 110, 600(p), 1246, 1467
Ferrari, Frank (b) 460, 1190
Ferrari, Luigi (administrator) 43
Ferrarini, Alida (s) 842, 961, 1230
Ferreira de Castro, Paulo (prod) 1354
Ferrer, Enrique (t) 1358
Ferrero, Lorenzo (composer) F55
Ferri, Alessandra (dancer) 152, 579
Ferri, Marta 842
Ferrier, Kathleen (c) ..... 406, 664(r)
Ferris, Paul 216
Ferro, Gabriele (cond) 1060, 1344
Feuchter, Hermann (des) 1344
Feuchtner, Bernd 274
Fibich, Zdenko (composer) 40-2
Fideli, Marina (ms) ..... 1223(p)
Fidlar, Jacqui Lynn (ms) 797
Field, Helen (s) 726-7, F61
Fielding, David (prod & des)
400, 855-7(p), 973, F60-1(p)
Fielding, Duncan (cond) 113
Fifield, Christopher (cond) 1254
Figge, Klaus 711
Filidei, Palo 1468
Filimonova, Tatyana 212
Filip, Felicia (s) ..... 1473-4(p)
Filipova, Elena (s) 834
Finch, Stephen (b) 1185
Findlay, Paul (administrator) 398, 401
Fine, Vivian (composer) 797
Fineschi, Onelia (s) 159
Fink, Bernarda (ms) ..... 245(r), 706, 740
Fink, Manfred (t) 326
Fink, Myron (composer) 797-9
Fink, Richard Paul (b) 541, 801, 818, F116
Fink, Walter (bs) 1317
Finley, Gerald (b)
9, 247(r), 559, 611-12, 740, 873(r), 1365-6, 1409, F44-5(p)
Finnbogadottir, Gudrun 611
Finnie, Linda (ms) 1029-30
Finnilä, Birgit (ms) ..... 491(r)
Fioravante, Birgit (ms) 792
Fiore, George (chorus master) 179
Fiore, John (cond) 1052
Fiorillo, Elizabeth (ms) 182
Firer, Vladimir (des) 842
Firestone, Adria (ms) ..... 647(p), 799, 1186
Fisch, Asher (cond & administrator)
241, 448, 449, *1046*, 1317
Fischer, Adam (cond) 1436
Fischer, György (pianist) 485
Fischer, Ivan (cond) 1346
Fischer, Martin 610
Fischer, Miroslav (prod) 96
Fischer, Torsten (prod) 572-3
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (b) 410, 740, F93
Fisher, Hanne (ms) F53
Fisher, John (administrator) *416*
Fisher, Mark (politician) 271, 660
Fisher, Rick (lighting) 468, 613
Fisher, Sylvia (s) 19, *46*, 405, 408, 1280
Fissore, Enrico (b) ..... 488(r), 796, F42
Fitzball, Edward (librettist) 607
Fitzgerald-Jay, John (actor) 1379
Flagstad, Kirsten (s)
155, 156(p), 235, 406, 407(p), 748-9(r), 1107, 1280
Flanigan, Lauren (s)
169, 170(p), 284, 699, 787, 1229, 1312
Flatt, Kate (choreographer) 351
Fleischmann, Benjamin (composer) .. 531-2
Fleming, Renée (s)
61(r), 116, 285(p), 312, 433, 486, 550, 785, 1047, 1052(p), 1190(p), 1382(r), 1430

Flimm, Jürgen (prod) 956, F75
Flint, Mark (cond) 679
Flores, Rosendo (b) 339
Flórez, Juan Diego (t)
43, 1074, 1103, 1458(r), F109-10(p)
Florianschütz, Robert (bs) 180
Floyd, Carlisle (composer)
179, 679, 705-6, 709, F17
Flynn, Dawn Marie 1217
Focile, Nuccia (s) 229-30(p), 460, 971-4(p)
Fockenoy, Michel (t) ..... 1088(p)
Fokine, Michel (choreographer) 773
Foland, Nicolle (s) *648*, 674, 1316
Folwell, Nicholas (b) 12, 16
Fomin, Yevstigney (composer) 529
Fondary, Alain (b)
48(p), 50-1, 550, 1349-50
Font, Amelia F34
Fontana, Gabriele (s) 118, 1472
Foppa, Giuseppe (librettist) 582
Forbes, Andrew Dale (b) 352
Forbes-Lane, Andrew (t) 609, 1508
Forbis, Clifton (t) 302, 785
Ford, Bruce (t)
53, 61(r), 614(r), 678, 791, 872-3, 1228, 1330, F30
Ford, Sandra (s) 1119
Forey, Christophe (lighting) 585-6, 1361-2
Formaggia, Danilo ..... 579-80(p)
Forsell, Björn ..... 1298(r)
Forst, Judith (ms) 302, 673-4
Forster, E.M. (librettist) 996
Forte, Allen (translator) 118
Fortin, Lyne (s) 76-7, 548
Forty, Nicholas (bs) 1117
Foster, Catherine (s) 609, *910*
Foster, Susan (s) 795
Föttinger, Johannes ..... 248(r)
Fouchécourt, Jean-Paul (t)
354, 817(r), 1382(r), 1480(p), 1482, F27, Festival Issue cover
Fourcade, Philippe (b) 704, 705
Fournier, Brigitte (s) 936
Fournier, Sophie (s) 704, F81
Fournillier, Patrick (cond) 69(r), 205, 1346
Fowler, Bruce (t) 672
Fowler, John (b) 1186
Fox, Darren (t) 1378
Fox, Sarah (s) *774*
Fox, Tom (b) 53, 1435
Fraccaro, Walter (t) 674, 1445
France, Hal (cond) 796, F22
Franceschetto, Romano (b) 338
Franci, Benvenuto (b) ..... 663(r)
Franci, Carlo (cond) 717
Franci, Francesca (ms) 89, 1349, F121
Franciosa, Massimo (librettist) F104
Francis, Jeffrey (t) 86, 1103, F116
Francis, Sandra (s) 1488
Frank, Gregory (bs-b) 1498
Frank, Joseph (t) 294
Franks, Dobbs (cond) 676
Frantz, Ferdinand (bs-b) ..... 38(p)
Frantz, Michel (cond) 1089
Fraschina, Alberto (t) 214
Fraser, Kevin (lighting) 1083
Fraser, Malcolm (prod) 924, 1176
Frederici, Franco (bs) 1055
Frederick the Great, King of Prussia 84
Fredricks, Richard (b) 442
Freedman, David (actor) 1116
Freeman, David (prod) ..... 11-16(p)
Freier, Jürgen (b) 326, 1472
Freiij, Peder (des) ..... F124(p)
Freni, Mirella (s)
43, 170, 409, 410, 414, 1048(p), 1349
Frey, Paul (t) ..... 691, 718(p), 1002
Freyer, Achim (prod & des)
833(p), 1060, F67-8(p)
Friant, Charles (t) ..... 662(r)
Frick, Gottlob (bs) 409
Fricke, Heinz (cond) .. 700, 801, 1111, 1183
Friede, Stephanie (s) 76
Friedman, Maria ..... 613(p)
Friedman, Shmuel (cond) 836
Friedman, Sonya (librettist) 797
Friedrich, Götz (prod)
25, 85-6(p), 104, 161, 399, 403-4, 412, 413(p), 860, 910, 980, 1049, 1093-4, 1317, 1442-4(p), F74(p), F111
Frigerio, Ezio (des)
433, 446, 1032(p), 1228, 1347
Frisell, Sonja (prod) ..... 172(p), 581
Frittoli, Barbara (s)
842, 1232-3(p), 1347, 1441
Fröhlich, Günther ..... 747(r)
Frontali, Roberto (b)
959, 1228, 1350, 1467, F110-11(p)
Frost, Peter (t) 1466
Fruchaut, Denis (des) ..... 206-7(p)
Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (cond) *25*, 1094
Frühling, Ute (des) 956
Frusoni, Maurizio (t) 1229
Fteita, Leila (des) ..... 1469(p), 1470
Fu, Haijing (b) ..... 1313-14(p)
Fuchs, Olivia (prod) 351
Fuchs, Rudolf (librettist) 1001-2
Fuentes-Berain, Marcela (librettist) 175
Fuggiss, Carmen (s) F89
Fujii, Aya 611
Fulgoni, Sara (ms)
312, 518(p), 586-8(p), 947
Fullerton, Brian (t) 1434
Fulljames, John (prod) 1248, 1511
Funk, Andrew (bs) 288
Furlanetto, Ferruccio (bs)
221-2, 578-9(p), 645(p), 1232, F110
Furth, George (librettist) 868
Furtwängler, Wilhelm (cond)
295, 460, 639-40, 662(r), 748(r), 1283

Futral, Elizabeth (s)
42(p), 43, 342-4(p), 793-4(p), 1052-3, 1127, F25
Fyodorovsky, Fyodor (des) 843
Gabbiani, Roberto (chorus master)
456, 1346, 1423
Gad, Ding (bs)..... 923
Gadd, Stephen (bs)..... 231
Gaden, John (actor)..... 675
Gaeta, Luis (b) 1436
Gaifa, Carlo (t)..... 1420
Gailis, Viersturs (cond) ..... 248(r)
Gaito (composer) 448
Galán, Graciela (des)..... 1183
Galante, Inessa (s)
124-5(r), 211, 413, 1385(r)
Galdos, Itzmair Martinez (s) 1110
Gale, Elizabeth (s)..... F44(p)
Gale, Rebecca (c)..... 1512
Galgani, Ilaria (s) 839
Gali, Franck (cond)..... 1473-4
Galin, Nikolay (bs)..... 1172
Galindo, Rosa F33
Gall, Jeffrey (counter-t)..... 1240
Gallardo Domas, Cristina (s) 1346, F100
Galli, Filippo (bs)..... 715
Galli, Staffan (t) F127
Gallo, Lucio (b) 85-6(p), 107(p), 959, F121
Gallop, Steven (bs)..... 180
Gallos, Hermann ..... 252(r)
Gallup, Michael (bs) 445, 791
Galstian, Juliette (s) *274*
Galuzin, Vladimir (t)..... 1105
Galvin, Eugene (bs) 441
Gambardella, Lura Didier ..... 616(r)
Gambarini, Erina..... 1420
Gambill, Robert (t)..... 726, 727, 1092
Ganassi, Sonia (ms)
717, 967-8(p), 1230, F110-11(p)
Gandje, Bahram (t)..... 1446
Gandolfi, Romano (cond)..... 182
Gandonnière, Almire (librettist)..... 636
Gano, David (des) 545, 795
Garay, Isabel 1439
Garbrecht, Evelin ..... 708(p)
Garcin, Antoine (bs)..... 206, F82
Gardeil, Jean-François (bs) ..... 359(r)
Garden, Mary (s)..... *567-8*
Gardiner, John Eliot (cond)
19, 245(r), 342, 353, 433(r), 589, 677, 691(r), 713, 739, 740, 817, 1131, 1516(r), F36, F41
Gardner, Jake (b)..... 1060
Garduhn, Henno ..... 747(r)
Garner, Stephen (bs) 232
Garrett, Eric (bs) 598
Garrett, John (bs) 607
Garrett, Lesley (s)
101-2(p), 312, 506-8(p), *516*, May cover
Garrett, Nicholas (b) 604, F56
Garrido, Manuele (bs)..... 123(r)
Garrison, Jon (t).... 12-13(p), 15(p), 16, 738
Garth, Antoine (t)..... 1059-60
Gary, Hervé (lighting) 1088
Garza, Jorge (t)..... 1178
Garza-Ornelas, Oziel (b)..... 922
Gasdia, Cecilia (s)..... 1209, F121
Gassiev, Nikolay (t)
463, 464, 526(r), 528(r), F123
Gassman, Vittorio (actor)..... F104
Gasztecki, Marek (bs) 1315
Gately, David (prod) 301, 925, 1055
Gatti, Daniele (cond)
172, 229, 231, 403, 842, 1025, 1031-2
Gatti, Gabrielle (s) 159
Gattie, Erma (s)..... 794
Gauci, Miriam (s)
123(r), 413, 805, 926, 1355
Gauntt, Edward (b)..... 956, 1343
Gautier, Georges (t)..... 1130
Gavanelli, Paolo (b)
83, 834(p), 849(p), 1159(p), F120, F121(p)
Gavazzeni, Gianandrea (cond).... 840, *F117*
Gavin, Barrie (TV prod)..... 1282
Gavin, Julian (t)
226, 605-6(p), 677, 859-60(p), 1330-1, 1360(p)
Gavrilidès, Armand ..... 71(r)
Gavron, Robert..... 767, 1023, 1024, 1402
Gawn, Caroline (prod) 603
Gayer, Catherine (s) 709
Gayer, Josepha (ms)..... 174
Gedda, Nicolai (t)
382, 385(p), 386-7, 869, 1177, 1298(rp)
Gedge, Nicholas (bs)..... 352, 1504
Geer, James (t)..... 1254(p)
Geliot, Michael (prod) 742
Gellhorn, Peter (cond)..... 379
Gelmetti, Gianluigi (cond) 1104, 1351
Gémes, Katalin (s) 1224
Genaux, Vivica (ms)
648, 672, 1055, 1056(p), 1316
Genée, Richard (librettist)..... 476
Genika, Ludmila 446
Gens, Véronique (s) 817(r), 1061-2(p), 1192
Gentile, Louis (t)..... 1221
George, Donald (t) 219, 875(r), 1211, 1246
George, William (t) 445
Georges, Philippe (b) F81
Georgiadis, Nicholas (des)..... 410
Gerelli, Ennio (cond) 1419
Gerello, Vassily (b)..... 932, 1192
Gergalov, Alexander (b)..... 463, 464
Gergiev, Valery (cond)
189, 211, 212, 462-4, 473, 516, 526-8(r), 530(r), 559, 576, 577, 770-1, 772, 773, 817, 842, 843, 1192, *1310-11*, F70-1, F113, F122, F123
Gerkan, Florence von (des)..... F75

Gerrard, Linda (s)..... 359(r)
Gershwin, George (composer)..... 1468
Gerstner, Muriel (des) ..... 1091(p)
Gessendorf, Mechthild (s)..... 295
Geyer, Gwynne (s)..... 1352-3(p)
Geysen, Kurt (bs)..... 528(r)
Ghelderode, Michel de (dramatist) 712, F97
Gheorghiu, Angela (s)
171, 229, 231, 241-2, 312, 413, 486, 505, 742(r), 853-4(p), 1037, 1192, 1404(p)
Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bs).... 582(p), 964, 1048
Ghim, Misoon (ms)..... 796
Ghiringhelli, Antonio (administrator)... 639
Ghislanzoni, Antonio (librettist)..... 340
Giacomini, Giuseppe (t)
229-30(p), F99-100
Giammello, Carmelo (des)..... 459
Gibault, Claire (cond)..... 975-6, F53
Gibbons, Joan (s)..... 442-3(p)
Gibbons, John (cond)..... 1250
Gibson, David (cond)..... 352, 991
Gibson, Jane (choreographer)..... 1366
Gibson, Rodney (b)..... 988-9
Gide, André (dramatist)..... 208
Gielen, Michael (cond)
10, 161, 559, 1092, 1317
Gielgud, Sir John (prod)..... 23(p)
Gierhardt, Heike (s)..... 330(p), 576
Giering-De Haan, Jane (s)
679, 1057, 1315, 1432-3(p)
Gietz, Gordon (t).... 302, 698, 1052-3, 1316
Gigli, Beniamino (t) 155, 158(p), 1049, F40
Gigot, Therese (s)..... 797
Gilardoni, Domenico (librettist)..... 1247
Gilbert, Jane (ms)..... 78, 698, 1178
Gilbertson, Brian (t)..... 300
Gilfry, Rodney (b)..... 287, 559, 791
Gill, Jonathan (cond)..... 866, 1117
Gillespie, Neil..... 483
Gillett, Christopher (t) 11-12(p), 873(r), 997
Gilliam, Rachel..... F103
Giménez, Raúl (t)
446, 1160(p), 1345-6(p), 1383(r)
Ginastera, Alberto (composer)..... 1114
Ginsberg, Frances (s)..... 1505-6
Ginty, Eugene (t)..... 1377, 1501
Ginzer, Frances (s)..... 1052
Giordani, Marcello (t) 1027(p), 1029, 1430
Giordano, Massimo (t)..... *516*, 579
Giordano, Umberto (composer)..... 1348-9
Giossi, Maurizio (b)..... 968
Girard, Claude (des)..... 1438
Girardi, Sulie (ms)..... 826
Giraud, Claude (des)..... 793, 1055
Giraudeau, Philippe (prod & choreographer)..... 852, 1508
Girolami, Maria Cristina..... 214
Girolami, Renato (bs)..... 1060
Giuliano, Giuseppe (prod)..... 931(p)
Giulini, Carlo (cond)..... 408, 409, 410
Giuseppini, Giorgio (bs)..... 458, 1103
Gjerris, Helene..... 1080(r)
Gjevang, Anne (c)..... 841(p), 1472
Glaister, Dan (journalist)..... 1151
Glanville, Susannah (s)
350-1, 746(r), 975-6(p)
Glass, Philip (composer)..... 329, 1098
Glassman, Allan (t)..... 284
Glathar, Isabel Ines (des)..... 1094
Glavin, Kevin (bs).. 301, 789, 1312, F18(p)
Gleissenthal, Klaus von..... F94
Glennon, Jean (s)..... 1476-7(p)
Gless, Dominique (s)..... 206-7(p)
Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich (composer) 529
Glossop, Peter (b)..... 1036
Glover, Jane (cond)
415(p), 508, 559, 987, F21
Gluck, Christoph Willibald (composer)
147-53, 506-8
Gobbato, Angelo (prod).... 465, 1238, 1474
Göbbel, Wolfgang (lighting)
448, 636, 719, 851-2, 1471
Gobbi, Tito (b & prod)
159, 408, 409, 410, 414, 1048
Godefroid, Philippe (prod)..... 705-6(p)
Godsill, Rachel..... 1248
Goebbels, Heiner (composer)..... 1113, F35
Goebbels, Joseph (politician)..... 830
Goehr, Alexander (composer)..... 1511-12
Goerke, Christine (s)..... F20(p), F21
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (author)
546, 636
Goetz, Rick (lighting)..... 1178
Gogol, Nikolay (author)..... 92, 704
Golden, Emily (ms)..... 174, 289
Goldmark, Karl (composer)..... 454
Goldoni, Carlo (dramatist)..... F56, F60
Goldsack, Christopher (b)..... 352
Goldschmidt, Berthold (composer)..... 1114
Goldsmith, Harvey (impresario)..... 472
Goldstein, Steven (t)..... 301-2
Golesorkhi, Anooshah (b)..... 712
Golfier, Françoise (s)..... 874(r)
Gomes, Antonio Carlos (composer)
119, 300, 423
Gomez, Jill (s)..... F17
Gomez, Jorge Orlando (t)..... F97
Gonda, Anna (ms)..... 450
Gondek, Juliana (s)..... 293
Gondinet, Edmond (librettist)..... 730
Gong, Dong-Jian (bs-b)..... 443
Gönnenwein, Wolfgang (cond)..... 452
Gonzaga, Otoniel E. (t)..... 1055, 1437
Gonzalez, Ana-Maria (s)..... 204-5(p)
Gonzalez, Gabriel (t)..... *154*
Gonzalez, Valerie (s)..... 1084
Gonzalez, Yvonne (s)..... 176(p)
González Casellas, Fernando (composer)
446-7

Goodall, Reginald (cond) 408
Goodchild, Tim (des) ..... F62(p)
Gooding, David (chorus master) 291
Gooding, Julia (s) ..... F91(p), F92
Goodman, Henry (actor) ..... 356(p)
Goodwin, Harriet F57
Goodwin, Paul (cond) 1354
Goodwin, Raphael ..... 99(p)
Goossens, Ivan ..... 875(r)
Goranov, Orlin (t) 1213-14
Gorbanov, Yury 1318
Gorchakova, Galina (s)
61(r), 176, 225(p), 242, 413, 526-30(r), 785(p), 1348
Gordon, David (t) 671
Gordon, David P. (des) ..... 921-2(p)
Gordon, George (bs) 991-2
Gorenstein, Alexander (des) 1236
Gormley, Clare (s) 298, F23
Gormley, Miriam (s) 215
Görne, Matthias (b) ..... 488(r), F68
Gorny, Konstantin (bs) F97
Gorr, Rita (ms) ..... 410, 698(p), 699
Gorton, Susan (ms) F34, F45
Gottschick, Jörg (b) 707, 1213
Gottschick, Sebastian (cond) 84, 1213
Gough, Orlando (composer) 866, 1513
Gould, Mark (trumpeter) 287
Govi, Michele (bs) 457
Gowrie, Lord (administrator)
267, 271, 660, 768, 1023, 1024, 1277
Graca, Zbigniew (cond) 340
Gracis, Ettore (cond) 1420, 1423
Graf, Lutz (prod) 1437
Graf, Mark C. (cond) 794
Graham, Colin (prod)
24, 61, 312, 413, 442-3(p), 559, 672, 1467, *F5-12*(p), F13, F14
Graham, Elizabeth (s) 1186
Graham, Kate 869
Graham, Lucy (choreographer) F126
Graham, Sharon (ms) *416*
Graham, Susan (ms)
241, 242, 342-4(p), 413, 995-6, 1037, 1052-3, 1100, F70
Graham-Hall, John (t)
469, 591, 606, 1187, 1245, 1360, 1508, 1510
Graham-Young, David (librettist) 233
Grahn, Jenny (s) 733
Grandi, Margherita (s) 19, 405
Grant, Fraser (prod) 1117
Grant, Julian (composer) 1250-1
Grant, Rodney (lighting) F104
Grant, Tracy (des) ..... 296(p)
Grassi, Italo (des) 962, F106, F108
Grasso, Virginia (s) 1353-4
Graves, Denyce (ms)
83(p), *910*, 1030, 1104, 1431
Gray, Fenton (prod) ..... 1478(p)
Gray, George (t) 54
Gray, Madeleine (ms) F57
Gray, Vanessa (choreographer) 454, 769
Grdan, Miljenka (s) ..... 931-2(p)
Grebmer, Dietrich von (des) 1233
Greco, Juan Carlos (administrator) *25*
Greed, David (violinist) 1042, 1254
Green, Adam 1248
Green, Barton (t) 922
Green, Jonathan (t) 443, 444
Green, Simon 998
Greenan, Andrew (bs) 226, 1362-3
Greenawald, Sheri (s)
175-6(p), 469, F14-15(p)
Greenaway, Helen (ms) ..... 233-4(p)
Greenaway, Peter (film director) 214
Greenberg, Beth (prod) 284-5
Greenlaw, Kevin (b) 1126, 1252
Greenwood, Andrew (cond) 1501
Greenwood, Jane (des) ..... 506-8(p)
Greevy, Bernadette (ms) 691
Gregor, Josef (author) 706
Gregori, Graziano (des) 214, 573
Gregory, Ceri 869
Gregory, Scott (b) 924
Gregson, Richard (prod) 848, 988
Gressier, Jules (cond) ..... 362(r)
Grétry, André (composer) F104
Griffey, Anthony Dean (t) 697, F19(p), F20
Griffiths, Catherine (ms) 988
Griffiths, David (t) 95
Griffiths, Gareth (choreographer) 232
Griffiths, Hilary (cond) 1221
Griffiths, Paul (librettist) 817
Griffiths, Paul Wynne (cond) 844
Grigorian, Gegam (t) ..... 212, 424, 526-8(r)
Grimm, Anne (s) 1473, F83
Grimsley, Greer (b) ..... 177, 1086(p)
Grisales, Ernesto (t) 1355
Grisheimer, Geraldine (dancer) ..... 74(p)
Grishko, Vladimir (t) F123
Grisi, Giulia (s) 388
Grisostomi, Vincenzo (prod) 966
Gritton, Susan (s) .... 873(r), 987, 1483, F28
Grob-Prandl, Gertrude (s) 406
Groenier, Jos (prod) 1473
Grönroos, Walton (b) F79
Groop, Monica (ms)
116, 511, 1339, 1382(r)
Grossi, Pasquale (des). 578-9(p), 959, 1227
Groth, Marcus F78
Groves, Glenys (s) 483
Groves, Helen (s) 1118-19
Groves, Paul (t)
83(p), 246(r), 285, 559, 1515(r), F69(p)
Grubar, Brane (actor) 464
Gruber, Ernst ..... 747(r)
Grüber, Klaus Michael (prod)
1104, 1441-2, F98-9(p)
Gruber, Sari 288

Gruber, Thomas (des) 209(p), 329, 709, 955(p), 1095
Gruberova, Edita (s) 959
Grümmer, Elisabeth (s) 406
Grundheber, Franz (b) 956-7(p), 1025, 1031-2(p), *1331*, 1444-5(p)
Grusin, Boris (cond) 843
Guadagno, Anton (cond) F117
Guang Yang (ms) *1000*
Guarini, Giovanni (b) 715
Guarnera, Piero (b) F108
Gubbay, Raymond (impresario) 472, 727
Gubski, Misha (t) 1236-7
Gudas, Paul (t) 179
Gudkov, Volodya (actor) 1236
Gueden, Hilde (s) 663(r)
Guelfi, Carlo (bs) 213, 838
Guerra, Ivo (prod) 583
Guerra, Maximiliano (dancer) 579
Guerzoni, Alessandro (bs) 458, 1231
Gugerbauer, Walter E. (cond) 1218-19
Guglielminetti, Eugenio (des) 458
Gui, Vittorio (cond) 663(r), F36, F38
Guidarini, Marco (cond) 790-1, F106
Guillaume, Edith 1080(r)
Guinand, Louise (lighting) 698
Guingal, Alain (cond) 1103
Guleghina, Maria (s) 61(r), 120-1, 169-70, 413, 443-4, 597(p), 947, 966-7, F120, F121(p)
Gummer, John Selwyn (politician) 395-6, 415, 765, 768
Gunn, Jacqueline (des) 1496-7(p)
Gunn, Nathan (b) F20(p), F21
Gunn, Rosemary (s) 297
Gunsbourg, Raoul 284
Gunter, John (des) 445, 734, 1027-9(p), 1186, 1367, 1486, F42
Gurevich, Michaela (s) 302(p), 528(r)
Guriakova, Olga (s) 452
Gurlitt, Manfred (composer) 1087-8
Guschina, Elena (ms) 1171(p), 1172
Gustafson, Nancy (s) 88, 287, 720(p), 1037(p), 1229, 1243, 1428(p)
Guthrie, Thomas 735, F57
Guthrie, Tyrone (prod) 585, 586, 1376
Gutiérrez, Antonio Garcia (dramatist) 972, 1028
Gutierrez, Cesar (t) 826
Gutiérrez, Patricia (s) 448
Guyer, Joyce (s) 246(r)
Guzman, Suzanna (ms) 176(p), 791, F87-8(p)
Gwynne, David (bs) 1502
Gysen, Kurt (bs) 88
Gyton, Paul (t) 972
Haas, Georg Friedrich (composer) F74
Haas, Pavel (composer) 1338
Haas, Sabine (s) 965
Habbin, David (t) 608-9(p)
Hacker, Jorge (prod) 447(p)
Haddock, Marcus (t) 202, 1234
Hadley, Jerry (t) 124(r), 293-4(p), 486, 798-9(p), 1074
Haenchen, Hartmut (cond) 94, 1234, 1471-2
Haffner, Carl (librettist) 476
Hagegård, Håkan (b) 486, 559, 1358
Hageman, Carol (choreographer) 1434
Hagen, Christina (ms) 1188
Häger, Klaus (b) F96
Hager, Leopold (cond) 538, 1133(r)
Häggander, Marianne (s) 323, 829(p), 830
Hagley, Alison (s) 107, 119, 247(r), 344(p), 1339(p), F83
Hahn, Reynaldo (composer) 47-52
Haider, Friedrich (cond) 1262(r)
Haidu, Ovidiu 611
Haigh, William 735
Haitink, Bernard (cond) 102-3, 226, 227, 241, 357(r), 398-9, 402-3, 412, 559, 720-1, *766*, 891, 972, 977-8, 985, 1025, 1037(p), F36, F38, F71
Hajiefremidou, Katerina 611
Hakola, Riika (s) F77
Hale, Hazel Norton 1351, 1421
Hale, Robert (b) 725-6(p), 861, 1191
Halévy, Ludovic (librettist) 476, 586, 1089
Halfvarson, Eric (bs) 173, 243(r), 997, 1051, F86
Halfyard, Janet (prod) 113
Hall, Aled (t) 43, 744(r), F59-60(p)
Hall, John (bs) 346-7, F55
Hall, Meredith (s) 301(p), 1083
Hall, Sir Peter (prod) 290, 355, 410, 411(p), 673, 1036, *1303*(p), 1358, 1363, F38
Hall, Richard (administrator) *774*, 1023
Hallam, Rob (administrator) 1045-6
Hallenberg, Ann (ms) F126
Hallin, Margareta (s) 1298(r)
Hallström, Ivar (composer) F127
Halmai, Katrin 1060
Halmen, Pet (prod) 87-8(p)
Halsey, Simon (cond) 236, 723
Halton, Richard (b) F62-3(p)
Halverson, Carl (t) 707
Hamada, Rié (s) 703
Hamari, Julia (ms) 491(r)
Hamilton, David (t) 297
Hamilton, Elinor (ms) 1247
Hamilton, Jennifer (prod) 734
Hamilton, Mark (t) 1117
Hamlyn, Paul *1168*
Hamm-Smith, Theresa 1186
Hammarström, Kristina (ms) 1102

Hammer, Bernard (des) 1060
Hammond, Andrew (b) 476-7
Hammond, Felicity (s) *774*
Hammond, Joan (s) ..... 664(r)
Obituary ..... *165-6*(p)
Hammons, Thomas (b) 1314, 1316
Hamon, Deryck (bs) 1118
Hampe, Michael (prod & administrator)
790, 817, 1486, F87
Hampel, Alfred (t) 1189
Hampson, Thomas (b)
61(r), 216, 239-40, 243(r), 246(r), 325, 486, 488(r), 511, 538, 997, 1192, 1220, 1405(p), F75
Hampton, Jamey (dancer & choreographer) 1180
Hanák, Ján (des) 96
Hanáková, Danica (des) 96
Hanchard, Dana (s) ..... 245(r)
Hancock, John (b) ..... 698, 1345-6(p)
Hancock, Leonard (prod & translator)
476, 1467
Handel, George Frideric (composer)
9, 86-7, 735-7, 867, 1058-9, 1119, 1366, 1409-10, F58, F89-92, F114, F117
Handt, Herbert (t) 1420
Hanell (cond) 1423
Hanna, Gillian (actress) F30
Hanner, Vivian (ms) ..... 248(r), 1466
Hansel-Bakić, Cynthia (s) ..... 931-2(p)
Hansen, Neels (prod) 1475
Hanslowe, Theodora (ms) 795-6
Hao Jiang Tian (bs) 423
Hao Zhou 675
Harbison, John (composer) 1311
Hardy, John (composer) 990
Hare, Masahiko 85
Harewood, Lord (administrator) ... 269, 514
Hargreaves, Carolyn (s) F57
Hargreaves, Glenville (b) 1376
Hargreaves, Matthew (b)
301, 600(p), *774*, 1083, 1375(p), 1501
Hariades, Nicholas (counter-t) 1436
Harlan, Christopher (prod) 445
Harman, Lynne (s) 352
Harms, Daniel (poet) 1106
Harms, Kirsten (ms & prod) 297, 1219
Harnoncourt, Nikolaus (cond)
490(r), 677, 846, F75-6
Harper, Heather (s) ..... 1036, F6(p)
Harper, Michael (counter-t) 234
Harper, Thomas (t) 460
Harrhy, Eiddwen (s) ..... F44(p)
Harries, Kathryn (s) 217(p), 289, 932, 1353
Harris, Brenda (s) 441-2
Harris, Brian (lighting) 1345
Harris, Joseph (t) 545
Harris, Moira (s) 233
Harrison, Elizabeth (s) 924
Harrison, John (lighting) 1029
Harrison, Peter (des) ..... 544(p)
Harrison, Tara (s) 113
Harshaw, Margaret (s) 406
Hart, Moss (dramatist) 612
Hartelius, Malin (s) F69
Hartfield, Paul (t) 1474
Hartman, Sidwill (t) 831
Hartmannschenn, Sabine (prod) ..... 73-4(p)
Harvey, Naomi (s) 1377
Harwood, Elizabeth (s) 412
Hase, Thomas (lighting) 1315
Hass, Sabine (s) ..... 781(p), 841(p), 1093
Hasse, Johann Adolf (composer) 1216, F88
Hasselmann, Kirstin 454
Hassmann, Thomas (des) 697
Hateley, Linzi 998
Hatley, Tim (des) .. 467-8(p), 847, F31-2(p)
Hatziano, Markella (ms) 1074, F80
Hauff, Wilhelm (author) 1342
Haugland, Aage (bs)
118, 202, 460, 804-5(p)
Hauman, Constance (s)
443, 745(r), 925, 1080(r)
Hauptmann, Cornelius (bs) 740
Hausberg, Martin (bs) ..... 1133(r)
Hauschild, Wolf-Dieter (cond) 329
Hausman, Leah (prod) ..... 858, 1501-2(p)
Haussner, Karl (editor) 706
Haveman, Barbara (s) 838, *1046*
Havergal, Giles (prod) ..... 476-8(p), 983-4
Haverley, Helen 114
Hawkes, Tom (prod)
608, 865, 1116, 1120, 1249-50(p)
Hawkins, Gordon (b) 424
Hawkins, Jonathan (b) 1492
Hawksley, Deborah (ms) F104
Hawlata, Franz (bs) .... 61, 221, 701, F69(p)
Hawthorne, James Nelson (chorus master) F116
Hawthorne, Raymond (prod) 787
Haydn, Joseph (composer)
869-70, 1213, F56, F59-60
Haye, Olaf (bs) ..... 359(r)
Hayes, Jamie (prod & administrator)
112, *154*, 902(p), 1376, 1476
Hayes, Michael (t) ..... 786(p)
Hayes, Quentin (b) 86, 724, 738, 742
Haym, Nicola Francesco (librettist) 1366
Haymon, Cynthia (s) 179
Haynes, Simon (t) 1118
Hayward, Isaac (politician) 509
Hayward, Marie (s) 1119
Hayward, Robert (b)
346-7(p), 691, 851-2, 980-1, 1316
Haywood, Lorna (s) F46
Head, Leslie (cond) 119
Healy-Stock, Linda 180
Heath, Edward (politician) ..... 1303(p)
Heath, Karen (s) 232

Heath, Nicholas 483
Hebert, Bliss (prod)..... 722-3(p), 794-5(p)
Heckel, Georg (bs) 1447
Hedlund, Klas (t)..... 74
Heffernan, Allison (des)..... 1377
Hegarty, Mary (s)
467-8, 1101-2(p), 1111-12(p), 1499(p)
Hegierski, Kathleen (ms) 1055
Heikinheimo, Païvi..... 531(p)
Hein, Richard (cond) 1215-16
Heine, Heinrich (poet) 1280, 1340
Heinikari, Matti (t)..... 1087
Heininen, Paavo (composer)..... 80
Heinrich, Reinhard (des) ..... 834(p)
Heinz, Gerd (prod)..... F89
Heise, Peter (composer)..... 729-30
Heiskanen, Kari (prod) ..... F78-80(p)
Hejnova, Sarka (des)..... 959
Held, Alan (b)
382, 387, 979-80, 1051, 1175, April cover
Heldy, Fanny (s)..... 49(r)
Helfricht, Cornelia (ms)..... 708
Helgesson, Fredrik (t) F126
Hellekant, Charlotte (ms)..... F66
Helleland, Arild (t) 1111
Helletsgruber, Luise (s)..... 252(r), F38
Helton, Melanie (s) 797
Hemánus, Juha (prod)..... F79
Hemleb, Lukas (prod & librettist) 451-2
Hemm, Manfred (b)..... 294, 1339(p)
Hemmen, Tom (des)..... 971, 1061
Hemmings, David (boy-s)..... 1420
Hemmings, Peter (administrator).. 542, 790
Hendelbrock, Thomas (cond & editor) F96
Henderson, Katherine (c) 844, 1120
Henderson, Mark (lighting) 382
Hendrick, Michael (t)..... 922
Hendrikson, Knut (prod)..... 340
Hendy, James (des)..... 1478(p)
Hengelbrock, Thomas (cond)..... 1212
Henkel, Gabriele (des)..... 953(p)
Henning-Jensen, Gert (t)
1080(r), 1086, 1458, F24
Henry, Antoni Garfield (t) 609, 1120
Henry, Didier (b)..... 598-9(p), 1354
Henschel, Dietrich (b)
489(r), 490(r), 1243, 1442-3(p)
Henschel, Jane (ms)
103(p), 226, 543, 979-80(p), 1002, 1483-5(p)
Henschel, Kathrin 1215
Hensher, Philip (librettist)..... 1059, F16
Henze, Hans Werner (composer)
10, 287-8, 571-2, 737-8, 830, 1098, 1220-1, 1341-3, 1380-1, 1442-4, F22, F89
Henze, Sabine 274
Heppner, Ben (t)
52-3(p), 189, 671(p), 691, 1260(r), 1515(r)
Hepworth, Barbara (des)..... 408
Herbelin, Stephane (des)..... 1236
Herbert, Victor (composer) 1433
Herceg, Tihana (s)..... 1178
Herchet, Jörg (composer)..... 1343
Herlischka, Bohumil (prod) 574
Herlitzius, Evelyn (s) 1381
Herman, Mark (translator)..... F55
Hermann, Dagmar (ms)
Obituary..... *1429*
Hernández, César (t)..... 176-7, 545
Hernandez, Frank (b) ..... 175-6(p), F116
Hernandez-Salazar, Andres..... 731
Herrmann, Alexandra..... 214
Herrmann, Karl-Ernst (prod & des)
86-7(p), 703-4
Herrmann, Laura ..... 1215(p)
Herrmann, Ursel (des) ..... 86-7(p), 703-4
Herz, Joachim (prod)
161, 574-6(p), 781(p), 1502
Herzberg, Paul (actor)..... 1498
Herzl, Robert (prod)..... 806
Herzog, Werner (prod) 423
Heusinger, Detlef (composer)..... F97
Hewetson, Emma 731
Hewitt, Andrew 1248
Hewitt, Vivien Alexandra (prod)..... F117
Heyraud, Alexandre (des)
205, 935, 1090, F108
Hibberd, Russell (t)..... 1508
Hickey, Angela (s)..... 1373
Hickox, Richard (cond)
101, 675-6, 851, 1360, F116
Hielscher, Ulrich (b) 573, 1341
Hietikko, Jaakko (bs-b)..... 1087
Higgens, C. David (des) ..... 1054(p)
Higgins, Andrew 1117
Higgins, Frank Melin (des) 1125
Higlett, Simon (des)..... 1096
Hill, Jhane (dancer)..... 712
Hill, Martyn (t)..... 47(r), 742, 997
Hill, Susan (author)..... 1253
Hill, Wendy (s)..... 799-800
Hill Smith, Marilyn (s)..... 269(p)
Hille, Anastasia (actress)..... 1115
Hillebrand, Rudolf ..... 1133(r)
Hillebrandt, Oskar (b) 1188, 1442
Hilsdorf, Dietrich (prod)..... 712, 839
Hilt, Regine (des)..... 84, 1213
Hilton, Adrian (prod) 729
Hinchman, Pamela (s)..... 545
Hindemith, Paul (composer).... 830-1, 1353
Hirzel, Franziska (s)..... 1088
Hitler, Adolf..... 914-17, 1282-3
Hlávka, Zdeněk (b) 1189
Hoare, Peter (t) 231, 586, 982, 1362-3
Hobson, Richard (b)..... *154*
Hockney, David (des)
542(p), 670-1(p), 1181, 1483
Hoddinott, Alun (composer) 1168

Hodel, Jonathan ..... 1054(p)
Hoecke, Micha van (prod) 91
Hoff, Renate ..... 747(r)
Hoffer, Hans (des) 930
Hoffman, Paula (s) ..... 1370-1(p), F126
Hoffman, Wendy (s) 325, 701
Hoffman, William (librettist) 1053
Hoffmann, E.T.A. (composer) 1446-7
Hoffmann, Horst (t) 675
Hoffmann, Michael 1446
Hoffmeyer, Klaus (prod) 182, 202
Hoffmeyer, Stig ..... 1080(r)
Hofmann, Ludwig (bs) ..... 665(rp)
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von (librettist)
1432, F30, F61
Högman, Christine (s) ..... 1005(r)
Hogwood, Christopher (cond) 677, F90
Hoheisel, Tobias (des)
173(p), 381-6(p), 1092-3(p), 1175, 1187-8(p), 1444-5(p), 1506-7(p), F45-7(p)
Höhn, Carola (ms) ..... 1092-3(p)
Hoiby, Lee (composer) 442-3
Holby, Grethe B. (prod) 797
Holden, Amanda (translator)
189, 346, 1376, F53
Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich (dramatist) F74
Holdorf, Udo (t) ..... 94(p)
Holischer, Arthur (dramatist) 1095
Holl, Robert (bs) 719, F75, F85
Holland, Ashley (b)
223-4(p), 987, 997, 1498
Holland, Bernard (critic) 1053
Holland, Mark (b) 479, F48
Hollander, Julia (prod) ..... 480-1(p)
Hölle, Matthias (bs) 226, 1344
Holleque, Elizabeth (s) 545
Hollmann, Hans (prod) 929-31
Holloway, Stephen (bs) 382, 852
Holm, Staffan Valdemar (prod) ..... 341(p)
Holmberg, Kalle (prod) ..... 844-5(p)
Holmes, Colleen Ray (ms) 1060
Holmes, James (cond) ..... 349, 1043(p)
Holmquist, Ward (cond & administrator)
1178, F21
Holmström, Stefan 1466
Holováč, Igor (choreographer) 96
Holst, Gustav (composer) 707
Holt-Wilson, Rowland (des) 1318
Holzapfel, Helmut (t) 1474
Holzbauer, Ignaz (composer) F96
Holzer, Robert (bs) 323
Holzmair, Wolfgang (b) ..... 234-5, 488(r)
Homar, Lluis (prod) 1358
Homberger, Christoph (t) ..... 875(r)
Homoki, Andras (prod) 189, 1239
Honegger, Arthur (composer) 1244-6
Hong, Hei-Kyung (s) 486, 537-8, 1431
Höngen, Elisabeth (ms) 409
Obituary *1174*
Hoomes, John (prod) 923
Hopkins, Laura (des) ..... 346-8(p), F103(p)
Hopps, Stuart (prod & choreographer)
101, 468, F56
Hormai, József (t) ..... 1224(p)
Horn, Volker (t) ..... 248(r)
Horne, Marilyn (ms)
466, 955, 1054, 1428(p)
Horovitz, Vladimir (pianist) 639
Horres, Gregor (prod) ..... 1340(p)
Horres, Kurt (prod) 1220, 1340
Horsburgh, Ian (administrator) *154*
Horsfall, Chalkie (prod) 989
Horst, Philip Mark (bs-b) 1176
Horváth, Ödön von (dramatist) 1085
Horváth, Zoltán (prod) 1225
Hose, Anthony (cond) 110, 1377
Hossfeld, Christiane (s) ..... 1003(r)
Hotter, Hans (bs-b)
38(p), 295, 405, 406, 407(p), 409, 1036, 1300(p)
Hounsell, Joanne (s) 1084
Howard, Ann (ms) ..... 147, 228-9(p)
Howard, Jason (b) 1316
Howard, Michael ..... 1003(r)
Howard, Yvonne (s) 346-7, 1479, 1481
Howarth, Elgar (cond)
12, 15, 16, *415*(p), 974, F61
Howarth, Judith (s)
382, 691, 1212, 1243, 1500(p)
Howell, Gwynne (bs)
382, 384(p), 386, 413, 487(r), 720, 932, 977
Howell, Ron (choreographer)
153, F14, F111
Howells, Anne (ms)
342, 412, 476-8(p), 1132
Howland, Gerard (des) ..... 293(p)
Howland, Matthew (des) 974, 976
Høyer, Per (b) 1085
Hu, Joseph (t) 1181
Hudson, John (t) 224, 1112, 1278, 1280
Hudson, Richard (des)
153, 591, 719-21(p), F40-1(p)
Huffstodt, Karen (s) 226-7, 673, 801, 1239
Hughes, Patricia Ann 972
Hughes Jones, Gwyn (t) 593, *1000*
Hugo, Victor (dramatist) 96, 1492
Huijpen, Jacco (bs) 462
Huisman, Monica (s) 302
Hulbert, George (b) 863
Hull, Eric (cond) F108
Hulse, Eileen (s) 1245
Humburg, Will (cond) 713, 839
Hume, Lindy (prod & administrator)
296, 676
Hummel, Franz (composer) 954
Humperdinck, Engelbert (composer) 921
Humphreys, Claire (ms) 232

Humphreys, Gareth (des) 728
Hunka, Pavlo (bs) 211
Hunt, Lorraine (ms)
189, 743(r), 932-3(p), 1053, 1192, F23
Hunt, Nicholas (prod & librettist) F102
Hunter, Barrie (actor) 476
Hunter, Rita (s) 1278
Hurko, Roman (prod) 78, F116
Hurndall Smith, Nicholas 1119
Hurrell, Malcolm (lighting)
465, 844, 1356
Hutchinson, James (boy-s) 95
Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (b)
53, 481-2, 527-8(r), 691, 1192, F123
Hwang, David Henry (librettist) 24
Hyman, Robert (b) 1471
Hynes, Elizabeth (s) 799, F22
Hynes, Rachel (s) 1492
Hynninen, Jorma (b) 543, 930(p), F77-8(p)
Hysing, Kathrine (des) ..... 1108-10(p)
Hytner, Nicholas (prod)
27(p), 269(p), 932, 1370, 1486, F58, F92
Iannelli, Alberto (t) *516*
Ichihara, Taro (t) 1233
Iconomou, Panito (bs)... 115, 1121(p), 1123
Ikaia-Purdy, Keith (t) .. 452, 805, 926, 1432
Illica, Luigi (librettist) 1249
Illing, Rosamund (s) 677
Ilosvay, Maria von (c) 406
Imhoff, Oscar (t) 1436
Inbal, Eliahu (cond) 460, 965
Ingalls, James F. (lighting) 668, 986
Inglese, Angelo (cond) F108
Ingraham, Barry (actor) 698
Ingram, Alex (cond) 1112, 1377, 1378, 1505
Ingrams, Leonard (administrator)
415-16, F59
Inouye, Derrick (cond) 787
Invernizzi, Roberta (s) F117
Iorgulescu, Adrian (composer) 1235
Iori, Enrico Giuseppe 336
Ireland, Catherine (s) *1046*
Ireland, Kenny (prod) ..... 1490-3(p)
Irwin, Jane (ms) 239, F34
Isaacs, Sir Jeremy (administrator)
10, 242, 379, *390-404*(p), 412, 414, 768, 1023, 1036, 1300(p), 1428(p)
Isepp, Martin (cond) 1467
Ishioka, Eiko (des) ..... 1471(p)
Isokoski, Soile (s).... 333, 559(r), 589-90(p)
Israel, Robert (des) 175-6(p), 668-9(p), 801
Iturralde, Hernan (b) 453, 1344
Iturri, Luis (prod) 1358
Ivaldi, Jean-Marc (b) 1209
Ivan, Simina (s) 448
Ivancic, Diana (mime actress)
1097(p), 1098
Ivanov, Borislav (cond) 1213
Ives, Anne-Marie (s) 1488
Izzo, Carla-Maria (s) 177, *910*
Jackerson, Josef (des) 1216
Jackson, Felicity (administrator) *774*, 1045
Jackson, Stanley (t) 789
Jacobs, Arthur (musicologist & translator)
468
Obituary *163-4*
Jacobs, René (cond)... 86-7, 706, 1240, F96
Jacobs, Sally (des) ..... 11-15(p)
Jacobsen, Anders 1085
Jacobsson, Anna-Lisa ..... 80(p)
Jaffe, Monte (b)..... 710, 1080(r), 1094-5(p)
Jahn, Sieglinde ..... 747(r)
Jahns, Annette (ms) ..... 1003(r)
James, Carolyn (s) 832
James, Eirian (s) ..... 269(p), 743(r), 1191
James, Henry (author) 1484
Jampolis, Neil Peter (prod & des) 547
Janáček, Leos (composer)
574, 976, 987, 1189, 1506-10, F45-7
Janes, Fiona (ms) ..... 676(p), 677
Jang, Han-Gweon F108
Jankovic, Eleonora (ms) 213
Janot, Laurence (s) ..... 1091(p)
Janowitz, Gundula (s) 872
Janowski, Marek (cond) 670, 1100
Jansen, Dorothee 1240
Jansen, Rudolf (pianist) 992
Janski, Stefan (prod) 734
Janssen, Herbert (b) 1280
Januszajtis, Iwona 729
Jar, Valentin (t) 848
Jara, Jorge (des)
548(p), 806, 927, 1178, 1344
Jara, Omar (b) F97
Jardim, Angela (s) 1054
Jaresand, Susanne (choreographer) F124
Jarman, Derek (des) ..... 23(p)
Jarman, Richard (administrator) ... *272*, *515*
Jarnot, Konrad (b) *1046*, 1123
Jarrick, Samuel (bs) F126
Järvefelt, Göran (prod) 298, 677
Järvi, Neeme (cond) ..... 1385(r)
Jelínek, Josef (des) 1318
Jelmoli, Alberto 1470
Jélyotte, Pierre de ..... 905(p)
Jenis, Eva (s) 460, 583, 976-7(p), 984, 1487
Jenkins, Donald (cond) 1431
Jenkins, Emma (prod) ..... 893-5(p)
Jenkins, Graeme (cond & administrator)
154, 443, 1104-5
Jenkins, Neil (t) ..... 1243, F44-5(p)
Jenkins, Speight (administrator) 547
Jenner, Anthony (cond) 1318
Jennings, Sarah L. (prod) 233-4, 868
Jensen, Julian (t) 730, 1117
Jeon, Seung-Hyun (bs) *1046*
Jerger, Alfred (b) ..... 38(p), 252(r)
Jeričević, Dinka (des) 1355

Jerusalem, Siegfried (t)
102, 104, 295, 542-3(p), 1003(r), 1051
Ježek, Jan (t) ..... 79(p), 1210
Jin Xiang (composer) 1046
Jing Ma Fan (t) ..... 745(r)
Jo, Sumi (s) 294, 1314, 1439
Job, Enrico (prod & des) ..... 1228, F109(p)
Joël, Emmanuel (cond) 1210
Joël, Nicholas (prod) 170, 324(p), 829, 936
Johanning, Beth ..... 248(r)
Johannsen, Siv 868
Johannsson, Kristian (t) 173, 959, F120
Johansen, Ronnie (b) ..... 615(r)
Johansson, Eva (s) ..... 85-6(p), 934
Johansson, Irene (s) 202
Johnson, Alan (cond) 1057
Johnson, Anita (s) 538
Johnson, Eric Lee (t) F74
Johnson, Graham (pianist)
47(r), 125(r), 993
Johnson, James (b) 325
Johnson, Patricia (s) ..... F23(p)
Johnson, Russell 416
Johnston, Charles (b) ..... 724, 1373(p)
Johnston, James (t) 405
Johnston, Jennifer 1248
Johnston, Suzanne (ms) 676
Joll, Phillip (b).. 452, 592(p), 971-2(p), 974
Joly, Simon (cond) 1101
Jommelli, Niccolo (composer) F126
Jonas, Peter (administrator)
20-1, 400, 514, 571, 635, 1219
Jonck, Rachelle (chorus master) 1475
Jones, Andrew (cond & translator) 988
Jones, Della (ms)
466-8(p), 614(r), 873(r), 1516(r), F8(p), F90-1
Jones, Doug (t) ..... 723, 1441, F103(p)
Jones, Gareth (b) ..... 1478(p)
Jones, Dame Gwyneth (s)
61, 204, 295, 474-5(p), 1074
Jones, Jessica (s) 797
Jones, Leah-Marian (ms)
105(p), 119, 382, 595-6(p)
Jones, Lucy Anderson (administrator) .. *648*
Jones, Nerys (ms) 591, 981
Jones, Patrick 1180
Jones, Richard (prod)
61, 102-5(p), 160, 162, 227, 312, 403, 404, *516*, 637, 1352-3(p), F95(p)
Jones, Robert A. (lighting) 479
Jones, Yolande (s) 987
Jonsson, Lars-Erik (t) ..... 340, 1384(r)
Joosten, Guy (prod) ..... 1061-2(p)
Jordan, Armin (cond) 932, 934, 1239
Jordan, Dale F. (des) ..... 1059(p)
Jordan, Daniel 1248
Jordan, Kay (s) 988
Jören, Andreas ..... 708(p)
Jöris, Ulrike (s) 1446
Josey, Christopher (t) ..... 71(r), 743(r)
Joshua, Rosemary (s) 359(r), 470-1(p), F42
Josipovic, Milena 214
Jossoud, Hélène (ms) ..... 874(r)
Joyner, William (t) *154*, F21
Judge, Ian (prod)
23, 444-5, 1026-9(p), 1367, F62-3(p)
Judin, Sergey (dancer) 1438
Juliano, Roberto (t) 1350
Jun, Gi-Hong (b) 336
June, Ava (s & prod) ..... 863, F8(p)
Jung, André (t) ..... 928(p)
Jung, Manfred (t) 312, F86, F89
Juon, Julia (s) ..... 331, 1080(r)
Jurado, Pilar ..... 72(r)
Jurgec, Jaki 1355
Jurinac, Sena (s) ... 37(p), *61*, 409, 414, 469
Jürna, Vello (t) ..... 1440(p)
Jurovsky, Vladimir (cond) 43, 326
Kaapola, Anna-Kristiina (s) ..... 81, 1440(p)
Kaasch, Donald (t) 221-2(p), 1350(p), 1351
Kabaivanska, Raina (s)
716, 960, 964, 1048, 1228, 1349, 1350(p), 1351, 1421, F120-1(p)
Kabalevsky, Dmitry (composer) 1214
Kabatu, Isabelle (s) ..... 550, F18-19(p)
Kaegi, Dieter (prod & administrator)
154, 1101, 1102, 1432-3(p)
Kagel, Mauricio (composer) 1352, F76
Kaiser, Georg (librettist) 1120
Kale, Stuart (t)
237, 718, 742, 873(r), 1002, 1127-8, F87
Kalinina, Galina (s) 830
Kalish, Gil (pianist) 1000
Kallman, Chester (librettist)
287, 737-8, 1132, F89
Kallosh, Shandor (composer) 1106
Kalman, Jean (des & lighting)
76, 1178, 1245, 1364, 1366, 1484-6(p), F35
Kálmándi, Mihály (b) ..... 1224(p), 1225
Kalt, Frederic (t) 433
Kaltenböck, Edith 181
Kaludov, Kaludi (t) F79
Kammerloher, Katharina (ms) 707, 1212
Kamu, Okko (cond) ..... 250(r)
Kanazawa, Hiroshi 611
Kani, Wasfi (cond) 1467, F60
Kannen, Günter von (bs)... 460, 1341, 1442
Kapellmann, Franz Josef (b) 204, F98
Karabchevsky, Isaac (cond) 1230
Karajan, Herbert von (cond & prod)
1048(p), 1291(r), F118
Karassev, Gregory (bs) 576
Kares, Dorothea ..... 248(r)
Karl, Natalie (s) 573
Karlsson, Göran (cond) F126
Karnéus, Katarina (ms)
290, 312, 433, 559, 984(p), 1370-1(p)

Karolyi, Katalin..... 71(r), 359(r), 743(r)
Karpatova, Mariana I. 288
Karytinos, Lukas (cond)..... 966
Kasarova, Vesselina (ms)
72(r), 189(r), 202, 312, 413, 433, 678(p), 1262(r)
Kasrashvili, Makvala (s)..... 78
Kassioumis, Dimitris (bs)..... 806, 1222
Kaston, Motti (b)..... 452
Katagiri, Hitomi (ms)..... 1188
Katona, Peter (administrator) 401-2, 891
Katsouli, Mata (s)..... 1222
Katterfeld, Hannerose ..... 747(r)
Kaufman, Gerald (politician)
767-8, 891, 1023-4, 1151, 1277, 1401, 1402
Kaufmann, Jonas (t)..... 453-4(p)
Kaufmann, Julie (s)..... 335
Kaularić-Atač, Zlatko (des)..... 1319(p)
Kaune, Michaela ..... 1442-3(p)
Kaupová, Helena (s)..... 301, 1189
Kauppinen, Petri (choreographer)..... 1440
Kauzlarić Atač, Zlatko (des)..... 1085
Kavalhuna, Michael Sergio (b)..... 444
Kavrakos, Dimitri (bs)..... 202, 960
Kay, Jackie (librettist)..... 892, 1510
Kaye, Michael (editor)..... 284, 785
Kaynar, Gad (actor)..... 333
Kazarnovskaya, Ljuba (s).... 77-8(p), 176-7
Kearney, Paul 545
Keating, Roderic (t) 453, 1344
Kébour, Fabrice (lighting)..... 325
Keeffe, Bernard (cond) 239
Keegan, Liane (ms)..... 1128, F34
Keelan, Andrew..... 869
Keeling, Daniel La Monte..... 1176
Keen, Catherine (s) 294, 1472
Keene, Christopher (administrator) 787
Keenlyside, Simon (b)
216-17(p), 433, 488(r), 559(r), 691, 713-14, 854, *1284-90*(p), 1347
Kegler, Kathrin (des)..... 330(p)
Keil, Gregory (b)..... *154*
Keilberth, Joseph (cond) ..... 662(r)
Keinonen, Heikki ..... 80(p)
Kelessidi, Elena (s) ..... 1479-81(p)
Kelleher, James (cond)..... 113
Keller, Max (lighting)..... F69
Keller, Peter (t)..... 204
Kellogg, Paul (administrator)..... 416
Kelly, Declan (t)..... F103(p)
Kelly, Janis (s)
228, 476-7(p), 1369, 1497(p), F62-3(p)
Kelly, Paul Austin (t)
796, 957, 1351(p), F110
Kelly, Sam (actor)..... F30-1(p)
Kelso, Geoff (actor) 676
Keltner, Karen (cond) 672, 799
Kemmer, Mariette (s)..... 1102
Kemp, Nicola-Jane (s)..... 1116, 1117
Kempe, Rudolf (cond)..... 406-8, 410
Kempendorff, Gerlinde (actress)..... 1092
Kempster, David (b)..... 1508, 1510
Kempster, Stewart (bs)..... 991
Kenesey, Gábor (bs)..... 1224(p), 1225
Kennedy, Michael (critic) *910*
Kennedy, Roderick (bs) 738
Kennedy-Richardson, Louisa (s) .. 382, 738
Kennett, Jeff (politician) 295
Kenny, Jonathan Peter (counter-t)
203, 1364-6(p), 1410
Kenny, Yvonne (s)
107, 469-71(p), 595, 1212, 1213(p), F96
Kenyon, Nicholas (administrator) F37
Kerényi-Miklós, Gábor (prod)..... 1225
Kerl, Torsten (t)..... 1342-3(p)
Kermes, Simone (s)..... 332
Kern, Patricia (ms)..... 466
Kerr, Virginia (s)..... 473, 1476
Kerry, Michael 866
Kertesi, Ingrid (s)..... 1224
Ketelson, Hans-Joachim (b)..... F89
Kettlewell, Alison (ms)
733, 736(p), 1099(p), 1100
Keyes, John (t) 290, 836, 1183
Keys, Miranda (s) 732-3
Khaikin, Boris (cond)..... 1374
Khan, Kemal (cond)..... 1238
Kharibian, Tahra (des)..... 351
Khomov, Sergey (t)..... 1095
Kiberg, Tina (s)
202, 699(p), 965, 1074, 1086(p)
Kibkalo, Yevgeny..... 617(r)
Kidd, Elaine (prod) ..... 1502-3(p)
Kienast, Diana..... 805, 926
Kiepura, Jan (t)..... 1049
Kiesler, Kenneth (cond) 540
Kieve, Paul 346
Kiichli, Henry ..... 248(r)
Kiljunen, Juha-Pekka (des)..... F78
Kiljunen, Vilppu (prod)..... F78
Killington, Victoria (ms)..... 1367
Kim, Hyung-Chan (t) 1126
Kim, Jae Hong (t)..... 177
Kim, San-ky (t) 1212
Kim, Shane Shinuk (t)..... 797
Kimm, Fiona (ms)..... 742, 1500(p), F90
Kimmel, Alan (des)..... 441
Kimmer, Christopher..... 1503(p)
Kimmins, Murray (t)..... 1508
King, Andrew (t)..... F125
King, James (t)..... 295, 801
King, Mary (ms)..... 594, 1251
Kipnis, Alexander (bs)..... 662(r), 664-5(rp)
Kirchschlager, Angelika (ms)
433, 449, 484, *774*, 871-2, 934, 1432-3(p)
Kirkby, Neil (b)..... 676
Kirst, Klaus Dieter (prod)..... 330(p)

Kit, Mikhail (b) 526(r), 529-30(r), 773, 843
Kitchen, Linda (s)..... 975-6, F56-7(p)
Kittel, Hank Irwin (des) ..... 1097(p)
Klaphake, Kiel (t)..... 1434
Klas, Eri (cond)..... 828, F79
Klastornik, Jorge (chorus master) 1188
Klayman, Ivor (b)..... 991
Klee, Bernhard (cond)..... 88
Kleiber, Carlos (cond)..... 412
Kleiber, Erich (cond)..... 295, 405, 869
Klein, Adam (t) 169
Klein, Allen Charles (des)
178-9(p), 723, 794-5(p)
Klein, Peter (impresario)..... 1185
Klein, Peter (t)..... 38(p)
Kleiner, Daniel (cond)..... 329, 1218
Kleist, Heinrich von (dramatist) 1226, 1442
Klemperer, Otto (cond)
161, 381, 409, 410, 830, 1281
Klink, Matthias 573, 831
Klint, Jørgen (bs)..... 202
Kliškić, Ratomir (b) 932
Klose, Margarete (ms) ..... 295, 666(r), F86
Klosínska, Izabella (s)..... 340
Kluttig, Christian (cond) 332
Kluttig, Roland (cond) 214
Kmentt, Waldemar (t) 86
Knappertsbusch, Hans (cond)
252(r), 662(r), 665, F93
Knetig, Jerzy 340
Knight, Gillian (ms) ..... 985, 1478(p)
Knobel, Marita (ms)..... F93(p)
Knodt, Erich (bs)..... 584
Knoop, Laura (s)..... F21
Knowles, Bridget (ms)..... *910*
Knox, Richard (t) 1247
Knussen, Oliver (cond) 741, 742
Kobéra, Walter (cond)..... 180, 1060
Koc, Jozik (b)..... 593, F59-60(p)
Koch, John Michael (b)..... 545, 1055
Koch, Rainer (cond)..... 209, 1095
Kocherga, Anatoly (bs) 85-6(p), 964, 1234
Kochinian, Arutin (bs) ..... 528(r)
Kodalli, Yelda (s)..... 456-7, 670
Koenig, Lesley (prod) 285
Koering, René (prod & administrator).. F81
Koestner, Bonnie (chorus master) F18
Köhler, Axel (counter-t)
F89, F91(p), F92, F94, F95(p)
Kohn, Andreas (bs) ..... 489(r)
Köhn, Jeannette (s) F125
Kojenkova, Alla (des) 463
Kok, Nicholas (cond) 115, 591, 894-5, 1511
Kokkos, Yannis (prod & des)
206, 1191, 1369-71(p)
Kold, Troels (prod)..... 700
Kollo, René (t) 1442
Koltai, Ralph (des) 408, 472, 742, 972-3(p)
Komlosi, Ildiko (ms)..... 335, F100
Kondek, Charles (librettist & translator)
1434
Könemann, Günter (administrator)..... 1341
Konetzni, Hilde (s)
405, 1291(r), 1292(p), 1296(r)
Kongshaug, Jesper (lighting) 202
Konsek, Xénia (s)..... 935, 1090
Kontarsky, Bernhard (cond)..... 206
Kontek, Anna (des)..... 81(p)
Konwitschny, Peter (prod) 1343
Konya, Sandor (t)..... 410
Kopchak, Sergey (bs)..... 1052
Korhonen, Ritva-Liisa (s) ..... 250(r)
Korie, Michael (librettist) 291
Körner, Theodor (librettist) 1118
Körner, Thomas (librettist)..... 954
Korngold, Erich Wolfgang (composer)
213, 1127, F116
Koroneos, Antonis (t)..... 1222
Korotkov, Oleg..... 96
Korsten, Gérard (cond) 25, 1475
Korzhenskaya, Olga (ms) ..... 527-8(r)
Kosarev, Aleksey (t)..... 966
Kosma, Joseph (cond)..... 362(r)
Kosmo, Ingebjørg 1111
Kotchinian, Arutjun (bs) *1001*
Kotilainen, Juha (s) 330(p), 1096, 1440, F80
Kotlinski, Stanislaw-Daniel (b) 840
Kotoski, Dawn (s)..... F24
Kotova, Raisa (ms) ..... 530-1(r)
Kout, Jiří (cond)..... 86
Kovácsházi, István (t) 1225
Kovalenko, Volodya (cond)..... 1236-7
Kovaleva, Lidiya (s) ..... 530-1(r)
Kovats, Kolos (bs) 1346
Kowalski, Jochen (counter-t)..... 287
Kozena, Magdalena (ms)..... 806, 927, F90
Kozlowska, Joanna (s) 1341
Kraemer, Martin (des)..... 449
Kraemer, Nicholas (cond)..... 1422
Krainik, Ardis (administrator)..... *24*
Obituary..... *421*, *533-4*(p)
Kralingen, Miranda van (s)..... 462
Krämer, Günter (prod)
208(p), 830-1, 936, 953(p), F116
Kramov, Slaven..... 1236
Kranner, Gernot 806
Krása, Hans (composer) 840, 1001-2
Krastanov, Krastan..... 1214
Kraus, Alfredo (t)
156, 408, 1095, 1103, *1331*
Kraus, Anthony (cond)..... 1123
Kraus, Michael (b) ..... 488(r)
Kraus, Otakar (t) 414
Kraus, Philip (bs) 789
Krause, Anita (ms) 323, 698, 1083, F19(p)
Krause, Tom (b) ..... 250(r)
Krauss, Clemens (cond)..... 405, 406, 1094
Kravchuk, Alla (s)..... 1447
Kravtsova, Tatyana (s)..... 527-8(r)

Kreider, Paul F23
Kreidl, Heinz (prod) ..... 209(p)
Krenek, Ernst (composer) 1121, 1122-3
Krief, Denis (prod & des) ..... 43, 1226(p)
Kringelborn, Solveig (s) 221
Kriscak, Manuela (s) 584, F46, F49
Krischke, Leo Alexander (prod)
180, 971, 1061
Krivchenya, Alexei (bs) ..... 617(r)
Kropp, Astrid 329
Krull, Marguerite (ms) ..... 1375(p)
Kruse, Tone (s) 1111
Kruszewski, Adam (b) 340
Kubelik, Rafael (cond) 408, 976, 987
Kubiak, Laurence (composer & b) *25*
Kubo, Mayako (composer) 54
Kucenic, Pamela (s) 790
Kuckler, Thomas W. 1447
Kudryashov, Vladimir (t) ..... 530(r)
Kuebler, David (t)
578(p), 579, 1353, F48, F70
Kuhlmann, Kathleen (ms) 932-3(p), F95(p)
Kuhn, Annette (s) ..... 528(r)
Kuhn, Gustav (cond)
91, 210, 335, 615(r), 1228
Kühne, Rolf (b) 86
Kühnel, Katharina ..... 248(r)
Kuijken, Sigiswald (cond) ..... 1005(r)
Kukely, Júlia (s) 1224
Kulish, Taras (bs) 302
Kulka, Janos (cond) 453
Kullman, Charles (t) ..... 662(r)
Kunayev, Sergey (t) ..... 218(p)
Kunde, Gregory (t)
152, 324, 936, 959, 967, 1090, 1183
Kuntze, Kay (prod) ..... 708(p)
Kunz, Erich (b) ..... 663(r), 1291(r)
Kunz, Ursula (ms) ..... 1133(r)
Künzli, Robert (t) 453
Kupfer, Harry (prod)
161, 162(p), 326-7(p), 450, 635, 707,
833-4(p), 934, 1047, 1049(p)
Kurpe, Nikolay (b) 446
Kurth, Günther ..... 747(r)
Kurth, Jürgen (b) 1343
Kušar, Jure (t) 465
Kusche, Benno (bs-b) 406
Kusnjer, Ivan (b) 1189
Kusumi, Arisa 85
Kutan, Aline 785-7
Kutzarova, Valentina (s) *1311*
Kuznetsov, Lev (t) ..... 530-1(r)
Kwon, Hellen (s) ..... 488(r)
Kyhle, Magnus (t) 85, 845-6
Laakmann, Willem (b) ..... 712-13(p)
Labelle, Dominique (s) 1432
Lachenmann, Helmut (composer) 832-3
Laciura, Anthony (t) ..... 545, 908(p)
Lackner, Christopher ..... 382, 384(p)
Laclos, Pierre Choderlos de (author) 547
Lacombe, Jacques (cond) 77, 1055, 1438
Lafont, Jean-Philippe (b)
173, 289, 829, 836, 934, 1191, F80
Lagrange, Michèle (s) F82
La Guardia, Massimo (t) 334
Lagunes, Jorge (t) 339
Laho, Marc (t) ..... 935(p), F49(p), F51, F53
Laier, Christoph (t) 1318
Laing, Stewart (des) ..... 1508-9(p)
Lajartre, Nicolas de (des) ..... 324(p), 829
Lakes, Gary (t) 930, F82
Lalandi, Lina (prod) 150
LaMarchina, Robert (cond) 790
Lammers, Gerda (s) ..... 408, 409(p)
Lamos, Mark (prod) 169, 668-9(p), F19(p)
Landauer, Bernhard 1212
Landi, Stefano (composer) 71
Lane, Carys 1119
Lane, Derek (des) 78
Lang, Aidan (prod) .... 987, 1466, 1498-9(p)
Lang, Kathryn (ms) 540
Lang, Rosemarie (ms) 1092, 1108-10
Langan, Kevin (bs) 443, 794, 1181, F25
Langdon, Michael (bs) 409
Langhoff, Thomas (prod) .. 333, 1219-20(p)
Langrée, Louis (cond) 217, 704
Langridge, Philip (t)
61, 103, 118, 204, 280(p), 414, 669,
898(p), 1119, F71
Langridge, Stephen (prod)
153, 593-4(p), 1252-3(p)
Langton, Sunny Joy (s) 289
Lano, Stefan (cond) 54
Lanza, Manuel (b) 795
Laperrière, Gaétan (b) 77, 546, 1083
LaPierre, John (t) 830
Lapitsky, Josef (prod) 772
Lápiz, Aníbal (des) ..... 295, 1188, 1435(p)
Lappalainen, Eilana (s) 1093
Laptev, Yury (b) ..... 212, 526(r)
Large, Brian (TV prod) 486, F36
Larin, Sergey (t)
459(p), 460, 702(p), 963-4(p), 1385-
6(r), 1441, F71
Larkin, Christopher (cond) 177
Larmore, Jennifer (ms)
53, 537, 791, 817, 1238-9, 1262(r)
Laroche, Mireille (prod) 704
La Rosa, Andrea (t) F106, F108
Larsen, Erling (t) ..... 969(p)
Larsen, Morten Frank (b) ..... 1080(r)
Larson, Sofia (s) 1228-9
Larson, Staffan (cond) 85, F126
Larsson, Lisa (s) 1243
Lascarro, Juanita (s) ..... 433(r), 1002
La Scola, Vincenzo (t) .... 424(p), 846, 1466
Lasdun, Sir Denys (architect) ..... 266-7(p)
Lata, Matthew (prod) 789, 794
Latham, Keith (b) 102, 856, 858
Latham-Koenig, Jan (cond) *154*, 323, 1358

Lattimore, Margaret (ms) F21
Lauffenberg, Uwe Eric (prod) ..... 1187-8(p)
Laughlin, Roy (cond) 862
Laughton, Charles (actor) 155
Laukka, Raimo (b) 1087
Lauren, Ellen (dancer) 787
Laurence, Elizabeth (s) 1088
Laurens, Guillemette (ms) 1473
Laurents, Arthur (librettist) 998
Lauri-Volpi, Giacomo (t)
1128, 1293(p), 1294-5(r), 1410
Lavender, Justin (t) ..... 1249-50(p)
Lavilles, Louise (s) 352
Lawless, Stephen (prod) ..... 332, 1238-9(p)
Lawrence, Cynthia (s) 117, 934
Lawrence-King, Andrew (cond) ..... 359(r)
Lawson, Harriet 1467
Lawson, Mhairi (s) ..... 71(r), 1372
Lawton, Jeffrey (t) 856-8(p), 987, 1502-3(p)
Laye, Evelyn (s) 1049
Layer, Friedemann (cond). 1210, 1211, F80
Layfield, Malcolm (cond) F63
Lazarev, Alexander (cond) 961
Lazaridis, Stefanos (des)
93-4(p), 269(p), 472, 513(p), 606, 691, 834-5(p), 1487-9(p), F75, F111
Lazzara, Marco (counter-t) 90(p), 334, F114
Lazzaretti, Bruno (t) 713, 1230
Lazzarini, Serena (ms) 1227
Lazzeri, Roberta (des) ..... 333-4(p)
Lea, Yvonne (ms) 100
Lear, Evelyn (s) 1344
Lebed, Valery (b) 212
Lebherz, Louis (bs) 445, 791
LeBlanc, Danièle (ms) 1438, F22
Leblanc, Diana (prod) ..... 698(p)
Le Brocq, Mark (t) 591
Lecca, Marie-Jeanne (des) ..... 1487-9(p)
Le Chevalier, Philippe (b) ..... 206-7(p)
Lechleitner, Franz 405
Lécroart, Matthieu (b) ..... 355, 743(r), F105
Ledbetter, Victor (b) 1180
Lee, Annabel (des) F63
Lee, Byung-Soon (s) 1251-2
Lee, C.P. (prod) F57
Lee, Hyunjoo K. (s) *1046*
Lee, Jae-Jun (bs) F107
Lee, Kyung-Hee (des) 1253
Lee, Lee Myeoung 338
Lee, Lynda (ms) F92
Lee, Ming Cho (des) 54, 285, 323
Leech, Richard (t)
89, 445, *641-8*(p), 785, 797-8, 818, 901(p), 1190, 1260(r)
Lees, Susan (s) ..... 1415(p), 1488
Lefebvre, Pierre (t) 964, 1229, F120
Leggate, Robin (t) ..... 225, 230-1(p), 382
Legge, Walter (record prod) 1291
Legović, Evelin (chorus master) 465
Lehmann, Lilli (s) 388
Lehmann, Lotte (s) ..... 18, 252(r), *320*, *356*
Lehner, Georg ..... 528(r)
Lehner, Karl-Heinz (bs) 329, 955, 1217
Lehnhoff, Nikolaus (prod)
381-6(p), 635, 1045, 1092-3(p), 1175, 1506-7(p), F45-7(p), F48
Lehr, LeRoy (bs) 921
Lehtinen, Markus (cond) F78
Leiacker, Johannes (des) ..... 1061-2(p)
Leib, Günther ..... 747(r)
Leibel, Jane (s) 539
Leidland, Hilde (s) ..... 1384(r)
Leiferkus, Sergey (b)
43, 171, 382, 384(p), 386-7, 399(p), 402, 413, 444, 474(p), 532(r), 597-8, 947, 1028-9(p), 1175, 1300(p), 1385(r), F71
Leigh, Adam (lighting) 1118
Leigh, Adele (s) 145, 242
Leigh, Andrew (des) ..... 1500(p)
Leiser, Moshe (prod)
217(p), 585-8(p), 598, 982, 1361-2(p)
Leitner, Lotte (s) 153
Lemaire, Ferdinand (librettist) 852
Lemaire, Jacques 1088
Lemke, Roger (b) 216, 1186
Lemmings, Christopher (t) 865
Lemnitz, Tiana (s) ..... 252(r)
Le Monnier, David ..... 743(r)
Lénaël, Philippe (prod) F104
Lentz, Jeffrey (t) ..... F62-3(p)
Lenz, Jakob Michael Reinhold (dramatist)
12, 14
Leonardo da Vinci 832
Leoni, Maurizio (b) 583
Lepage, Robert 697
Lepeudry, Dominique 713
Leppard, Raymond (cond & editor)
353, 1057, F37
Le Proust, Thierry (des) 706
Le Quesne, Lizzy (prod) 1512
Lerer, Norma (ms) ..... 491(r)
Lermontov, Mikhail (poet) F72-3
Lerner, Alan Jay (librettist) 1241
Le Roux, François (b)
47(r), 548(p), 549, 829(p), 830, 936, 1482-3, F28
Leroy, Philippe (actor) 1103
Lesenger, Jay (prod) 791
Lester, Charles (des) ..... 1249-50(p)
Lester, Hugh (des) 444
Lester, Patricia (des) ..... 1249-50(p)
Le Texier, Vincent (b) ..... 206, 550, 1088(p)
Levant, Inga (prod) ..... 41(p), 453
Lévi-Strauss, Claude (author) 205
Levin, Anatol (cond) 446
Levinas, Michaël (composer) 704-5
Levine, James (cond)
61, 170, 246(r), 285, 486, 668, 670, 784, 1048, 1051, 1260(r), 1311, 1430-1, 1515(r), F86, F87

Levine, Michael (des) ..... 461(p)
Levine, Rhoda (prod) F20
Levings, Nigel (lighting) 1028, F73
Levinsky, Ilya (t) ..... 94, 451, 532(r), F72
Lewis, Anthony (cond) 869
Lewis, Keith (t) 934, 1092
Lewis, Michael (b) 297
Lewis, Richard (t) ..... 410, 663(r), F38
Lewis, Roger (administrator) *416*
Lewis, William (t) 830
Leyland, Julie (s) ..... 480-1(p), 1253(p)
Leyshon, Glynis (prod) 1084
Lhérie, Paul (t) 730
Lheureux, André-Albert (prod) 1192
Liang, Ning (ms) ..... 745(r), 836
Licitra, Salvatore (t) 336
Lie, Tom Erik 1343
Lieberson, Goddard (administator) F22
Lieberson, Peter (composer) F22-3
Liebl, Brad (b) 465
Lienbacher, Edith (s) 573, 806, 927
Ligeti, György (composer) 712, F64, F65-6
Light, John (actor) 1115
Lilley, Colin (flautist) 723
Lillieqvist, Torbjörn (prod) ..... F126-7(p)
Lim, Jee Hyun (s) ..... 301-2(p), 789
Limbach, Albert (chorus master) 831
Lin Hwai-min (prod) 54
Lincoln, Christopher (t) 297
Lind, Eva (s) 958
Lindberg, Jakob (cond & editor) F125
Lindberg, Magnus (composer) F77
Linde, Hans Martin (cond) F92
Lindroos, Peter (t) 828
Lindsay, Katrina (des) ..... 1501(p)
Lindskog, Pär (t) 1093, F48
Linhares, Marcus (t) 731
Link, Kurt (bs) 796, 925
Linklater, Robin (des) F125-6
Linley, Elizabeth (s) *1464*, *1517-18*
Lion, Ferdinand (librettist) 1095
Liotta, Vincent (prod) ... 540, 1054(p), 1178
Lipanović, Ivo (cond) 931, 1319
Lipovšek, Marjana (ms) 846, 1317
Lippert, Herbert (t)
116, 720(p), 1260(r), 1382(r)
Lippi, Marcello (b) 1493, F88
Lisitsian, Pavel (b) ..... 617(r)
Lissner, Stéphane (administrator) 1358
Lister, Marquita (s) F74
Litchfield, Stella 1492
Literes, Antonio de (composer) F82, F83
Litton, Andrew (cond) 445, F74
Litvinne, Félia (s) 772
Livengood, Victoria (s) ..... F10(p)
Livermore, David (t) ..... 458(p), 964
Lixenberg, Lore (c) F60
Ljungberg, Göta (s) ..... 1295-6(rp)
Lloyd, Anthony Stuart (bs) 984
Lloyd, Gareth (t) 12, 990
Lloyd, Margaret (s) ..... F20(p)
Lloyd, Michael (cond) 215, 223, 605
Lloyd, Phyllida (prod)
23, 348-9(p), 1033, 1035
Lloyd, Robert (bs)
107, 124(r), 236, 241, 343-4(p), 413, 487(r), 873(r), 1001, 1033, 1104, 1441, F68
Lloyd Davies, John (prod & des)
181(p), F54
Lloyd Davies, Mary (s) F34
Lloyd-Evans, Martin (prod) 1122
Lloyd-Roberts, Jeffrey (t)
100, 848, 1246, 1498-9(p), F59-60(p)
Lloyd Webber, Andrew (composer) 866
Lobel, Adrianne (des)
613(p), 986(p), 1482-3, F27(p)
Lochak, Anatoly (b) ..... 41, 1101(p), 1102
Lockett, Jeffery (administrator) 863
Lockhart, James (cond) 1467, 1468
Lodovici, Luca (clarinettist) F102
Loesser, Frank (composer) 355
Loevendie, Theo (composer) 709-10
Logan, Jenny 998
Loher, Uta (des) 806
Lollobrigida, Gina (actress) 159
Lombana, Luis Miguel (prod) 339
Lombardi, Donata ..... 579-80(p)
Lombardo, Luca (t) ..... 69(r), 204-5, 1083
London, George (bs-b) ..... 664(r)
Long, Matthew (boy-s) 960, 1351, 1421
Longhi, Daniele (s) F120
Longo, Robert (des) F69
Longstaff, Danny (trombonist) 723
Loonen, Bernard (t) 1240
Lootens, Lena (s) ..... 875(r)
Lopardo, Frank (t) ..... 246(r), 670
Lopera, Juan José (t) 1060
López, Ramón (prod) 323
López Banzo, Eduardo (cond) F83
Lopez-Cobos, Jésus (cond) 219
López de la Nieta, Rachel (dancer) 102
Lopez-Yañez, Jorge (t) 1058
Lorain, Richard (des) 679
Lord, Stephen (cond) F13
Loren, Nicholas (b) 543
Lorimer, Heather (s) 586
Lothian, Helen (s) 121
Lott, Felicity (s)
47(r), 107, 125(r), 412, 869, *947*, 1037, F23
Lotti, Antonio (t) 91, 717
Louie, Alexina (composer) 24
Louis, Dominique (des) 1089
Loukianetz, Victoria (s). 61, 189, 1031-2(p)
Loup, François (b) 443, 1055, 1183
Loutsiuk, Victor (t) 1192
Lovat, Judith (s) 991
Love, Robert (prod) 991
Lowde, Alex (des) 1511

Lowery, Nigel (prod & des) 103-5(p), 403, *516*, 637, F104
Loy, Christof (prod) 1095-6
Lü, Shao-Chia (cond) 709, F105
Luart, Emma (s) 662(r)
Lucantoni, Dario (cond) 214
Lucas, Carol (chorus master) 1180
Lucas, Kate (ms) 863
Luccardi, Giancarlo 491(r)
Lucius, Kathryn F57
Luck, Monika 1343
Ludha, Ludovit (t) 41
Ludlow, Ivan (b) 115(p), 863, *1424*
Ludwig, Christa (ms) 1045
Luening, Otto (composer & cond)
Obituary *46*
Luft, Kai-Andreas (prod) 790
Luisi, Fabio (cond) 180, 489(r)
Luisotti, Nicola (chorus master) 839, 960
Lukács, Georgina (s) 1034-5(p), F29
Lukas, Viktor (administrator) 1215
Lukas-Kindermann, Heinz (administrator) 453, 454
Lukasevich, Vladimir (lighting) F122
Lukhanin, Vyacheslav 212
Lukin, Marta 1346
Lumley, Eliza 869
Lund, Jan 970, 1061
Lundberg, Mark (t) 851-3(p)
Lundgren, Catarina F126-7(p)
Lundh, Anders (t) 341, 968-9(p)
Lundy, Nancy Allen (s) *154*, 698
Lunn, Joanne (s) 1117
Lunn, John (composer) 153, 593
Lunn, Jonathan (choreographer) 346
Lunow, Horst 747(r)
Lunow, Nils 747(r)
Luperi, Mario (bs) 116, 461, 1382(r)
Luskotova, Katerina (s) 211, 464, 576, 842
Lutsyuk, Victor (t) 211, 842, 843, F122
Luttinen, Sami (bs-b) 250(r), 1219
Luxon, Benjamin b & (prod) 1251, 1500(p)
Luxon, Sally (s) 1252
Luz, Mauricio (bs) 182
Luzzati, Emanuele (des) 838-9
Lydman, Hans F77-8(p)
Lynch, Thomas (des) 799, F22-3(p)
Lyon, Paul (t) 1055
Lysons, Emma (s) 298, 677
Lysyk, Yevgeny (des) 772
Lytting, Katia (ms) 460, 699
Lyubimov, Yury (prod) 398-9, 1216-17, 1340
Maag, Peter (cond) 717, 1228, 1229
Maazel, Lorin (cond) 61, 433
McAdam, Lynne (s) 479
MacAndrew, Nick (administrator) *1311*
Macann, Rodney (bs) 215
Macatsoris, Christofer (cond) 797, 1057
McBain, Pamela (des) 1252-3(p)
McCafferty, Frances (ms) 346-7, 848(p), 1488, 1490, F34
McCaffery, Michael (prod) 1101
McCalla, Kathleen (s) 182, 1217
McCann, Lori (s) 84
McCarney, Kate (ms) 723
McCarron, Ace (lighting) 723-4
McCarthy, Michael (prod) 990
McCauley, Barry (t) 174
McClintock, Peter (prod) 671(p)
McCord, Kimberly 540
McCoy, Laura (ms) 924
McCreesh, Paul (cond) F83
McCue, William (bs) 983
McCulloch, Susan (s) 94
McCusker, Kathryn (s) 677
McDiarmid, Ian (actor) 1114-15(p)
McDonald, Anne-Maree (s) 1379
McDonald, Antony (prod & des) 286-7(p), 851-3(p), 1100, 1352(p)
McDonald, Calum 1244
Macdonald, Hugh (translator) 636, 638
MacDonald, Kan (des) 697
MacDonald, Robert David (prod & translator) 468, F59-60(p)
McDonall, Lois (s) 1119
MacDougall, Jamie (t) 359(r), 1243
McFadden, Claron (s) 870
McFarland, Robert (b) 444, 790
McFarlane, Robert (des) 934
McGegan, Nicholas (cond & administrator) 1244, 1482, F27, F92, F89
McGilloway, Emer (s & m) 115
McGough, Maureen (prod) 871
McGrath, Paul (cond) F55
McGreevy, Geraldine (s) 122, 733
McGregor, Jennifer (s) 298
Machado, Aquiles (t) *910*, *1000*
Machlis, Joseph (translator) 481
Macias, Reinaldo (t) 929, F75
McIntosh, Genista (administrator) *660*, *765-8*(p), 891, 1023-4, 1035, 1151, 1402
McIntyre, Donald (bs-b) 83, 543, 691, *749*, 1362-3(p), F46-7, F48
Mack, Jonathan (t) 1179
Mackay, Ann (s) 988
Mackay-Bruce, Graham 869
McKee, Richard (b) 545
Mackenzie, Ruth (administrator) *515*
Mackenzie-Wicks, Andrew (t) 121
Mackerras, Sir Charles (cond) 61(r), 101, 147, 410, 559(r), 674, 983, 987, 1369-70, 1379, 1422, 1487, 1490, 1507, F26, F29-30, F42-3
McKesson, Joseph (t) 1054(p)
Mackintosh, Stewart (cond) 998
McLain, John (lighting) 178
McLane, Derek (des) 79, 302, 541(p), F14

McLaughlin, Marie (ms) 219, 285, 1246, F96
McLaughlin, Victoria (s) 1124
McLean, James (t) 1096
MacLean, Susan (ms) 209-10
McLeod, Suzanne 713
McMaster, Brian (administrator) 161, 398
MacMillan, Deborah, Lady *25*
McMillan, Kathy (s) 1059-60
MacMillan, Kenneth (choreographer) 891
McNair, Sylvia (s) 245(r), 287(p), 312, 487(r), 691, F68(p)
McNaughton, Gabrielle 866-7
McNeff, Stephen (composer) 1513
McNicol, Douglas (b) 298
MacRae, Phoebe (s) 697
Macurdy, John (bs) 325, 784
McVeigh, Tom (b) 233-4(p)
McVicar, David (prod) 189, 312, 1100, 1113-14(p)
McWatters, Virginia (s) 405
Maddalena, James (b) 293, 787, F18(p)
Madetoja, Leevi (composer) 1439-41
Maestri, Fabio (cond) 1472
Magee, Emily (s) 707, 934, F85(p)
Magee, Garry (t) 323, 433, 981, 1074
Magelli, Valerio (librettist) 714
Magiera, Leone (pianist) 994
Magnuson, Elizabeth (s) 1436, F76
Maguire, Linda (ms) 301
Magyari, Anita (dancer) 152
Mahler, Alma 381
Mahler, Jerzy 340
Mahon, Maxine (choreographer) 1058
Mahoney, Walter (des) 1059(p)
Mai-Mai, Djina (s) 1086
Maisuradze, Badry (t) 1083, 1476-7(p)
Major, Joshua (prod) 539(p)
Major, Leon (prod) 672, 1312
Major, Norma (author) 397(p)
Makai, Péter (des) 1224
Makarina, Olga (s) 284
Makarov, Igor (des) F122
Mäkelä, Pertti (t) 250(r)
Makris, Cynthia (s) 213, F79(p)
Malafronte, Judith (ms) F91(p), F92
Malagnini, Mario (t) 1182(p)
Malas, Spiro (b) 1053
Malfitano, Catherine (s) 173-4(p), 290, 413, 486, 725-6(p), 956, 1074, 1191, 1344, 1458
Malgoire, Jean-Claude (cond) 962, 1481
Malibran, Maria (ms) 962
Malipiero, Giovanni (t) 1419
Malmberg, Urban (b) 1062
Malta, Alexander (bs) 830
Maltman, Christopher (b) 586-8(p), 707, *1000*, 1493
Manahan, George (cond) 547, 787, 1312, 1313, 1331, F18
Manani, Ulderico (des) 44(p)
Manca di Nissa, Bernadette (ms) 173(p), 842, 962, 1349
Mancarella, Rosanna (s) 1226
Mandelkorn, Lisa (s) 1312, F18(p)
Maniaci, Michael 1176
Manning, Mary (des) 1118
Manning, Sandra (administrator) 989
Mannini, Armando (des) 91
Mannini, Elena (des) 91
Mannino, Franco (cond & editor) 453, 1349
Mannion, Rosa (s) 359(r), 858, 897(p), 1191
Manoury, Philippe (composer) 702-3
Manson, Anne (cond) 1246, 1253
Mansouri, Lotfi (prod & administrator) 673, 674, 773(p), 1181, F121
Mansur, Cem (cond) 1374
Mäntynen, Jaana (s) 250(r)
Manuilenko, Nelli 1085
Manzi, Carol Ann (s) 923
Marani, Antonio (bs) 334
Marber, Patrick (bs) 1375
Marc, Alessandra (s) 1003(r), 1100
Marchand, Miguel Patron (cond) 323, 1439
Marchetti, Massimiliano 774
Marchi, Claudia (ms) F118
Marchione, Lydia 1501
Marchioro, Giuseppe (prod) 1419
Marco, Tomás (composer) 1358
Marelli, Marco Arturo (prod & des) 450, F75
Margison, Richard (t) 179, 672, 1181, 1187
Margita, Štefan (t) 1210-11(p), 1216
Mariani, Lorenzo (prod) 714, 1467, 1468, F108
Maries, Alan (clarinettist) 1129
Marijnen, Franz (prod) 449
Marik, Anton (cond) 955
Marín, Carlos (b) *274*
Marin-Dégor, Sophie (s) 71(r)
Marinangeli, Elena 962
Marinelli, Carlo (administrator) 273
Marini, Giorgio (prod) 458(p), 960
Marinitsch, Eric 274
Marinuzzi, Gino (composer & cond) Obituary *166-7*
Mariotti, Alfredo (bs) 1348
Mark, Peter (administrator) *516*
Markelov, Yury (t) 530-1(r)
Märkl, Jun (cond) 1219-20
Markley, Richard (t) 709
Markovich, Sharon (s) 1095
Markovitz, Csaba (bs) 797
Marks, Dennis (administrator) 10, 20-1, 24, 512-15, *1151*, *1310*, 1368
Markson, Gerhard (cond) 451-2, 1097-8
Marlière, Jean-Philippe (b) F81
Maroević, Vinko (t) 932
Marof, Vitomir (b) 1355
Márquez, Gabriel García (author) 175

Marroccu, Lorenzo (t) ..... 1222-3(p)
Marrocu, Paoletta (s) 1319
Marrucci, Enrico (bs) 214, 715
Marsden, Jill-Maria (s) 1218
Marsh, David (b) 479
Marshall, Lois (s)
Obituary *667*
Marshall, Margaret (s) ..... 491(r)
Marshall, Melissa (s) 546
Martić, Željaka (s) 1355
Martin, Adrian (t) 1129
Martin, Emily (s) 797
Martin, Gary (b) ..... 442-3(p), 1260(r)
Martin, Janis (s) 934, F85
Martin, Karl (cond) 1230
Martin, Luca (t) ..... 710, 1094-5(p)
Martin, Michael R. (t) 298
Martin, Ruth & Thomas (translators)
441, 545, 975, 976
Martineau, Malcolm (pianist) 240
Martinelli, Giovanni (t) ..... 141(p), 155
Martinez, Ana Maria (s) 211, 801-2(p), 1211
Martinez, Iride (s) F71
Martínez, Mariselle 1188
Martino, Adriana 1420
Martinoty, Jean-Louis (prod) ..... 1240(p)
Martinović, Narios (b) 1319
Martinpelto, Hillevi (s)
189, 247(r), 1085, 1243
Martins, Pedro (lighting) 1354
Martinů, Bohuslav (composer)
1091, 1162-7, 1487-90, F74
Martinucci, Nicola (t) 717, 960
Marton, Eva (s) 800-1, 817, 1191
Marty, Tom (bs) 12
Marus, Jason 797
Marusin, Yury (t)
463-4, 529-30(r), 576-7(p), 773, 843
Marzot, Vera (des) 1347, 1351
Mascagni, Pietro (composer) 1248-50
Masclans, Francesca F33
Masini, Galliano (t) ..... 159, 1294(r)
Maslennikov, Alexey (t) ..... 617(r)
Mason, Anne (ms) 591, 1367-8, 1506
Mason, Jennifer (s) 236-7
Mason, Patrick 1057
Mason, Patrick (prod) 592, 1111
Mason, William (administrator) *24*
Massarella, David (prod) 860
Massenet, Jules (composer)
204, 342, 546-7, 936, 955
Massie, Robin Leigh ..... 170(p)
Massis, Annick (s)
936, 1053, 1382(r), 1458, F50-1(p), F53
Massis, René (b) ..... 1091-2(p)
Massocchi, Peter (bs) 1361-2
Masson, Diégo (cond) 480
Masterson, Deirdre (s) 1102
Masterson, Valerie (s) *1074*
Mastromarinao, Alberto (b) 1469
Mateus, Sílvia Correia 1354
Mathis, Edith (s) 992-3
Matiasek, Hellmuth (prod & administrator)
1339, 1446-7(p)
Matić, Hrid (t) 1085, 1355
Mátl, Ludomir (chorus master) 45
Matorin, Vladimir (bs) 79
Matošić-Komnenović, Sveto (t) 932
Matscheizik, Roger (composer) 331
Mattaliano, Christopher (prod)
288, 1179-80(p), 1316
Mattei, Peter (b) ..... 1187-8(p)
Mattelli, Roberta (ms) 336
Matteuzzi, William (t) ... 457, 614(r), 742(r)
Matthews, Kevin (t) 735
Matthews, Stephen (cond) 95
Matthiesen, Hellwart (chorus master) ... 709
Matthus, Siegfried (composer) 84
Mattila, Karita (s)
52-3(p), 204, 243(r), 413, 473-5(p), 486, *516*, 861(p), 979-80, 1001, 1037, 1192, 1203, 1260(r), 1331, 1404(p), 1441
Mattsey, Jeff (b) 291
Mattsson, Ari ..... 81(p)
Matuszczak, Bernadetta (composer) 340
Mauceri, John (cond)
459, 605-6, 964, 1315, 1423
Mauel, Regina (s) 573
Maultsby, Nancy (c) 1435
Maurizio, Maura (s) 583
Maurus, Elsa (s) 549
Maus, Peter (t) 709
Maw, Nicholas (composer) *153*
Maxim, Piers (cond) 1511
Maxwell, Charles (counter-t) 1100
Maxwell Davies, Sir Peter (composer)
108-10, 404, 741-2, 970-1, 1061, 1189
Maxwell, Donald (b)
237, 338, 703(p), 987, 1001, F56-7(p)
May, Hermine (ms) 433
May, Jonathan (bs) 111, 586
Mayer, Julian (des) 1437
Mayer, Michaela (des) 1437
Mayer, Stefan (des) ..... 804(p)
Maynor, Kevin (bs) 789
Mayor, Andrew (b) 233
Mayr, Reinhard (bs) 1060
Mayr, Simon (composer) 1445-6
Mayrhofer, Manfred (cond) 831
Mazuir, Marc F82
Mazura, Franz (bs-b) 954
Mazziotta, Niki (s) 334
Mazzolà, Caterino (librettist) 1370
Mazzola, Denia Gavazzeni (s)
840, 960, 1230
Mazzola, Enrique (cond) 714, F56
Mazzoli, Ferruccio ..... 616(r)

Mazzoli, Giampaolo (chorus master) 91, F114
Mazzucato, Daniela (s) 716, 1350(p), 1351
Meadows, Christine (ms) ..... 51(p)
Mechaly, Gaëlle (s) ..... 743(r)
Medcalf, Stephen (prod) 599-600(p), 1122, 1376-7(p), 1503-4, F42, F53
Medda, Francesco F114
Mediano, Miguel (t) 1372
Medlyn, Helen (s) 215
Medveczky, Ádám (cond) 1224
Mee, Anthony (t) 237
Meek, James (b) 352
Meers, Harold Gray (t) ..... F15-16(p)
Mehring, Wolfram (prod) 331, 1217-18
Mehta, Zubin (cond) 543, 947, 1092, F100
Mei, Eva (s) 72(r), 189(r), 490(r), 1466-7, F75-6, F109-10(p)
Meier, Waltraud (s) 170-1(p), 243(r), 486, 1441, F85-6(p), F98
Meijer, Xenia F83
Meilhac, Henri (librettist) ... 476, 586, 1089
Meiswinkel, Frank (chorus master) 1219
Meitlis, Rebecca (prod) F55
Mekhitarian, Anahit (s) *274*
Melandri, Antonio (t) ..... 663(r)
Melbye, Mikael (prod & des)..... 1085-6(p)
Melchior, Lauritz (t) ..... 155, 156(p)
Mele, Giovanni (b) F106
Melik-Pashayev, Alexander (cond)... 617(r)
Melis, György (b) 1225
Melldahl, Åsa (prod) F127
Mellergaard, Irma (ms) 1086
Mellis, Andrea (prod) 1318
Mellor, Alwyn (s) ..... 586-8(p), F34
Mellor, David (politician) 137, 266, 390-1, 394, 514
Melnikova, Ekaterina (ms) 1172
Melo, Raul (t) 1102
Melrose, Leigh (b) 733, 1124, 1467-8
Melville, Herman (author) 996
Memmott-Allred, Susan (des) 1431
Mena, Carlos (counter-t) F83
Menotti, Francis (administrator) F115
Menotti, Gian Carlo (composer, librettist & prod) ... 424, 1177-8, F22, F115-16, F117
Mentzer, Susanne (s) 285, 701(p), 932, 1430
Meoni, Giovanni (b) 717
Mercurio, Steven (cond) 294, 858, 1314, F116
Merighi, Giorgio (t) 830, F120
Merikanto, Aare (composer) 1439
Mérimée, Prosper (author) 586, 717, 980, 1002
Merrill, Nathaniel (prod) 537
Merriman, Nan (ms) ..... 252(r)
Merritt, Chris (t) 361(r), 571, 1052(p), 1354, 1472
Mesguich, Daniel (prod) 705, 1089
Mesheriakova, Marina (s) ..... 1083, F72(p)
Meskhishvili, Georgy (des) 843
Mess, Suzanne (des) 1062, 1083
Messager, André (composer) 1434
Messer, Jakob-Peter (prod) F96
Metastasio, Pietro (librettist) 1058, 1370, F88-9
Metternich, Josef (b) 1280
Metzmacher, Ingo (cond) 1445, F89
Meus, Stan (t) ..... 181(p)
Mewes, Karsten (b) ..... 1214-15(p)
Meyer, Andreas K.W. (administrator) 1218, 1219
Meyer, Kerstin (ms) ..... 697, 1298(r)
Meyer-Oertel, Friedrich (prod) 828, 1210-11(p)
Meyer-Topsoe, Elizabeth (s) 841(p), F79, F100
Meyerbeer, Giacomo (composer) 42-3
Miceli, Sergio 274
Michael, Beth (s) 483
Michael, Nadja (ms) 86, 977-8(p), 985, F93-4(p)
Michaeli, Daniela (choreographer) 1345
Michaels-Moore, Anthony (b) 61(r), 412, 474, 538, 721-2, 1034-5(p), 1037, 1428(p), F29, F30
Michel, Bernhard (des) 452
Michel, Solange (ms) 585
Micheletti, Gaston (t) ..... 662(r)
Micheluzzi, Carlo ..... 616(r)
Michie, George (cond) 844
Mickiewicz, Adam (poet) 339
Mielitz, Christine (prod) 708
Mihailescu, Cristian (prod) 1474
Mikhailov, Maxim (bs) 221-2(p), 1437(p), 1438
Mikk, Mart ..... 250(r)
Mikó, András (prod) 1224
Mikulas, Peter (b) 1472
Miladinovic, Dejan (prod) 1055-6
Milanov, Zinka (s) ..... 252(r)
Milbrandt, Jörg (librettist) 1343
Milcheva, Alexandrina (c) 829
Mildmay, Audrey (s) F36
Miles, Alastair (bs) 53, 538, 559, 614(r), 691, 972-3(p), 1516(r), F30
Milhanović, Zoran (lighting) 1319
Milkievichute, Irena (s) 212
Miller, Alexander (boy-s) 1084
Miller, Jenny (ms) 866
Miller, Jonathan (prod) 23, 105-6, 108, 226, 228(p), 469, 542, 588-90(p), 595-6(p), 677-8(p), 732, 829, 858, 860, 965, 968, 980-1, 1368-9, 1486, F65, F100-1(p)

Miller, Kenny (des) ..... 476-8(p)
Miller, Susan (s) 1434
Miller, Tonna (s) *168*, F14
Milling, Stephen (bs) 202, 1085, 1086
Millo, Aprile (s) 169
Mills, Amie (choreographer) 609
Mills, Erie (s) ..... 850-1(p)
Mills, Mary (s) ..... 794-5(p)
Milne, John (bs) 1378
Milne, Lisa (s) 476, 478(p), 1370-1(p), F92
Milnes, Sherrill (b) ..... 1055, F118(p)
Minarelli, Monica (ms) 836
Mingardo, Sara (c) 968
Minkowski, Marc (cond)
61(r), 300, *416*, 817(r), 936, 1090-1, 1382(r), 1482, F68, F90
Minter, Drew (prod) F92
Minth, Lorenz (bs) 1218
Minton, Yvonne (ms) 412
Minutillo, Hana (ms) 576
Minzhilkiev, Bulat (bs)
211, 212, 463, 576, 842
Miotto, Luciano (bs) 1468
Mirabella, Franco (actor) 839
Miriciou, Nelly (s) ..... 614(r), 1104-5
Mirošević, Jure (t) 932
Miroshnichenko, Igor (t) ..... 530-1(r)
Mirtcheva, Valeria 1214
Misciano, Alvinio (t)
Obituary *421-2*
Mishura, Irina (ms) ..... 444-5(p), 795, 1316
Mitchell, Katie (prod) 23
Mitchell, Leona (s) ..... 675(p)
Mitisek, Andreas (cond) 181
Mitropoulos, Dimitri (cond) 956, 1177
Miura, Jacqueline (ms).. 528(r), 1127, 1243
Mizrahi, Isaac (des) ..... 1482, F27(p)
Mngoma, Sibongile (s) 1311
Mobbs, Daniel (b) 791-2
Moberg, Turid (ms) 1504
Mödl, Martha (s & ms) *559*
Moewes, Thomas (b) 336
Mohr, Thomas (b) ..... 210-11(p)
Mok, Warren (t) ..... 338(p), 433
Molese, Michele (t) ..... 616(r)
Moll, Kurt (bs) ..... 295, 670, F93(p), F94
Möller, Imme (des) 1439
Möllers, Bente Lykke (des) ..... 341(p)
Molnár, Nicolette (prod) ..... 862, 1496-7(p)
Molostova, Irina (prod) ..... 576-7(p), 842
Monar, Isabel 718
Monarcha, Janusz (bs) 806, 927
Mondanaro, Rachel (s) *1168*
Monego, Franco (chorus master) 584
Monetti, Amedeo (cond) 1424
Money-Coutts, Francis (librettist) 1358
Monicelli, Mario (prod) 1228
Monk, Anna-Clare (s) ..... 600(p), F32(p)
Monks, Chris (prod) 1478-9
Monloa, Marco F33
Monloup, Hubert (des) 936
Monoyios, Ann (s) ..... 359(r)
Montagnana, Antonio (bs) 1058
Montague, Diana (ms)
598-9(p), 1483, F28, F50-1(p)
Montaldo, Giuliano (prod) 1228
Montanelli, Giuseppe (librettist) 972
Montarsolo, Paolo (bs & prod)
424, 457, F41
Monteverdi, Claudio (composer)
457-8, 601-3, 1178, 1212, 1381
Montgomery, Kenneth (cond) 300, 698
Monti, Madelyn (s) ..... 838, 1468-9(p)
Monti, Piero (chorus master) 959, 1226
Monti, Rosanna (des) F114
Monti, Stefano (prod) 214
Montresor, Beni (prod & des)
286, 294, 337, 855, 1104, 1346-7(p), F120
Montresor, Cinzia 676
Monvoisin, Jean-Francis (t) 207
Moody, John & Nell (translators)
223, 472, 982
Moolman, Jannie (t) 1475
Moon, Heawon (s) 1176
Moon, Sandra (s) ..... 956, 1342-3(p)
Mooney, Ailsa 476
Mooney, Siobhan 1254
Moore, Douglas (composer) 803
Moore, Grace (s) 18, 158-9, 1049
Moore, Thomas (author) 739
Mora, Barry (b) 215, 298
Moran, Robert (librettist) 1098
Moreau, Emile (dramatist) 1348
Morehouse, Dale (bs) 545
Moreland, Donald (librettist) 798
Morelock, David (prod) 545, 546
Moreno, Carlos Antonio (t)
274, 790, 1355, F118
Moretti, Amedeo (t) 44, 584
Morgan, Arwel Huw (bs) 228, 606, 972-4(p)
Morgan, James (cond) 731
Morgan, Victoria (s) 294
Morgan, Wills (t) 12, 603, F54
Mori, Orazio (b) 458
Morini, Carlo (b) 583, F114
Morison, Elsie (s) 408
Mörk, Lennart (des) ..... 845(p)
Morloc, Renée (ms) 1093
Morozov, Alexander (bs) 464, 843, F122
Morris, David 1508
Morris, James (bs)
224-5(p), 295, 486, 538, 669-70(p), 784, 1051, 1515(r)
Morris, Mark (choreographer & prod)
985-7(p), 1482-3, F26-7(p)
Morris, Thomas (b) 336
Morrison, Alexander (t) 476-7
Morrison, Hamish (t) 95
Morrison, Richard (bs) 733, 1124

Morrow, Karen (ms) 442
Morscheck, Stephen (bs-b) ..... 794, 1260(r)
Mortier, Gerard (administrator) 804, 1507, F64-6, F67, F84
Mortier, Steven 789
Morton, Andrew (t) 1378
Mosca, Vitalba (ms) F114
Moschopoulos, Thomas (prod) ... 1222-3(p)
Moscona, Nicola (bs) ..... 252(r)
Moser, Sir Claus (administrator) 648
Moser, Thomas (t) 381-2(p), 387, 489(r), 932, 934, 1175, 1430, April cover
Moshinsky, Elijah (prod) 180, 344, 401, 412, 474-5(p), 676-7, 801, 848, 1026, 1029, 1430
Mosler, Marlit (des) 1215
Mosley, George (b) ..... 1222-3(p), 1516(r)
Moss, Henry (t) 121, 733, 864
Mota, Josep F33
Mott, Louise (ms) ..... 1100, 1113(p), F58
Mottl, Felix (cond) F56
Moull, Geoffrey (cond) 710
Mounk, Alicja (cond) 573
Mount, John (bs) 790
Move, Horst ..... 747(r)
Moyer, Allen (des) 1179, 1316
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (composer) 319, 320, 976, 1338, 1370
Mozhayev, Fyodor (b) 772, 843
Muck, Karl (cond) 235
Muff, Alfred (bs-b) 1436, F75
Mula, Inva (s) ..... 742(r)
Mulholland, Denise (s) ..... 746(r)
Müller, Edoardo (cond) 179, 312, 925, 1181, 1439
Muller, Gerald F. (cond) 441
Müller, Hans (librettist) 1127
Müller, Heiner (prod) F35, F85
Müller, Jan (t) 1466
Müller, Rufus (t) F90, F117
Mulloy, Peter (b) 113
Mumford, Peter (lighting) 12, 346, 856-7
Muni, Nicholas (prod & administrator) 302, 1315, 1316
Munitz, Hanna 910
Munn, Thomas J. (lighting) 293
Muñoz, Daniel (t) 1367-8
Muñoz, Juan 1379-80
Munro, Sally 1059
Munteanu, Mihai (t) 607-8
Murauer, Herbert (des) 1096
Murphy, Conor (des) ..... 894-5(p)
Murphy, Heidi Grant (s) 246(r), 486, 678, 1051, F70
Murphy, Miriam (ms) 733, 1124
Murphy, Suzanne (s) 1361-3(p)
Murray, Ann (ms) 116, 247(r), 412, 490(r), 1365-6(p), 1382(r), 1409, F9(p), F76, F95
Murray, John Horton (t) 1260(r), F32, F60-1(p)
Murray, Karen (ms) 1492
Murray, Olive (s) 1378
Musin, Nicolas (choreographer) 966
Mussard, Timothy (t) 543
Mussbach, Peter (prod) 1092, F69-70
Mussorgsky, Modest (composer) 340, 525, F122
Muti, Riccardo (cond) 147, 149, 152, 153, 412, 413, 581, 805, 926, 947, 957-8, 1048, 1346-7, 1458, F64, F75, F120
Mutka, Pertti ..... 250(r)
Muus, Niels (cond) 708
Mvinjelwa, Fikile (b) 1356
Myers, Kimberley 731
Myers, Michael (t) ..... 1080(r)
Nabokov, Vladimir (author) 708
Nadelmann, Noëmi (s) ..... 326-7(p)
Nadirian, Aris (b) 990, 1378
Nadler, Sheila (ms) 323
Naef, Yvonne (ms) 930, F76
Nagano, Kent (cond) 82-3, 124(r), 817, 996-7, 1059, 1191, 1192, 1243
Nagel, Douglas (b) 1059-60
Nagore, Antonio (t) 1344
Nagy, Ferenc (cond) 1225
Nagy, Keith B. (des) 290
Nakagava, Makizo 274
Nalder, Alison (des) 862
Nally, Donald (cond & chorus master) F116
Nalyotova, Lyudmila (prod) 1106
Nance, Chris (cond) 546, 790
Naouri, Laurent (bs) 743(r), 817(r), 1190(p), 1382(r)
Napier, John (des) ..... 474-5(p)
Napier, Marita (s) 465, 1356
Nardinocchi, Angelo 212
Nash, Heddle (t) ..... 405, 661-2(r), F38
Nash, Susan (choreographer) 856
Nasrawi, Douglas (t) ..... 359(r)
Nateri, Marco (des) 214, F116
Nathan, Isaac (composer) 1378-9
Nathan, Regina (s) ..... 705-6(p), 893-5(p)
Natoli, Dominic (t) 1184-5
Naughtie, James (broadcaster) 1117, F36-7
Navarrete, Rodrigo (bs) 1439
Naviglio, Lucia (ms) ..... 711-12(p)
Nazareth, Daniel (cond) 1423
Neate, Kenneth (t) ..... 407(p)
Obituary *1050*
Nebra, José de (composer) 72
Neddu, Carmen (s) 448
Neer, Daniel (b) 1434
Negri, Adelaide (s) 1436
Negri, Vittorio (cond) ..... 491(r)
Negrin, Francisco (prod) ..... 297(p), 718(p)
Neher, Caspar (des) ..... 1419(p)

Neill, Stuart (t) 178, 538, 1030
Nekvasil, Miloslav (prod) 80
Nelle, Michael (b) 1221
Nelman, Rod (bs) ..... F19(p), F20
Nelson, John (cond) 577, 579, 1192, F25
Nelson, Martin (bs) 1116
Nelson, Mary (s) ..... 733, 736-7(p), *910*
Nemeth, Jane Grey (administrator) 177
Nemirova, Vera (prod) 707
Nenci, Alessandro 334
Nenici, Simone (boy-s) 1420
Neralić, Tomislav (bs) 1085
Nerval, Gérard de (writer) 636
Neschling, John (cond) 423, F119-20
Netrebko, Anna (s)
212, 529(r), 530(r), 772-3(p), 842-3, F122-3
Neuenfels, Hans (prod) 1317
Neuhaus, Bettina (des) ..... 73-4(p)
Neuhold, Günter (cond) 830
Neukirch, Harald (t) ..... 747(r)
Neuner, Dominik (prod) 1221
Neves, Ana-Ester (s) 1354
Neves, Susan (s) 1354-5
Neveux, Georges (playwright) .. 1091, 1488
Newbigging, Carolyn *154*, *516*
Newby, James (cond) 607
Newman, Cora (ms) ..... 1252-3(p)
Newman, David (t) ..... 455(p), 1492
Newman, Henry (b) 991, 1377
Newton, Lloyd ..... 864(p), 1378
Nezi, Mary-Elen (ms) 1222
Nichiteanu, Liliana (ms) 1436, F71
Nicholls, Hyacinth (ms) 1476-7
Nicholls, Rachel (s) 609
Nickell, Karen (c) 545
Nicklisch, Anouk (prod) 332
Nicolesco, Marianna (s) 968
Nicoletti, Odette (des) 1228
Nicoll, Harry (t) ..... 521(p), F56
Niefind-Morelli, Dagmar (des) 450
Nielsen, Inga (s) ..... 189(r), 490(r), 1228
Nielsen, Riccardo (editor) 1230-1
Nielsen, Tage (composer) 707-8
Niemelä, Hannu (b) 329
Nigl, Georg 180
Nikolova, Zlatomira (ms) 1319
Nikolsky, Gleb (bs) 828
Nikonenko, Yury (cond) ..... 530(r)
Nilon, Paul (t)
346-7, 614(r), 691, 976, 1487-90(p), F51-2(p)
Nilsson, Birgit (s)
171-2, 295, 412, 414, *910*, 1036, 1297-8(rp), 1300(p), F93
Niskanen, Jyrki (t) 213, 956, 1110, F80
Nissen, Pippa (des) 864
Nitescu, Adina (s) 153, F39(p), F41(p), F48
Nitzan, Omri (prod) ..... 1345(p)
Noack, Romana (ms) 1085
Noack, Sebastian (b) 1513-14
Noble, Chris (des) 923-4
Noble, Dennis (b) 235, 662(r), 663(r), 1056
Noble, Timothy (b) 537, 674, 1254, 1315
Nocentini, Maria Costanza (s)
153, F115(p), F116
Nöcker, Hans Günter (b) 1100
Noli, Rosetta (s) ..... 1294(r)
Nomura, Christopher (t) ..... 745(r)
Nono, Luigi (composer) 10, 826-8
Norberg-Schulz, Elizabeth (s)
670, 1228, F112
Nordey, Stanislas (prod) 700-1
Nordmo-Lövberg, Aase (s) ..... 661(r)
Norman, Daniel (t) 234, 1511-12
Norman, Juliet (s) 1501
Normand, Antoine (t) 935
Norrington, Roger (cond)
601, 677, *910*, 1420, 1421, 1423
Norris, David Owen (editor) 1118, 1119
Norris, Hilary (cond) F104
Norton, Anthony F104
Norton, Christopher 1434
Norton-Hale, Hazel 960
Norup, Bent (b) 699
Norville, Cassandra (s) 1434
Noseda, Gianandrea (cond) 842, F123
Nosek, Karel (cond) 1215
Notare, Karen (s) ..... 1101(p), 1102
Notsoadi, Abel (bs-b) *1000-1*
Nott, Jonathan (administrator) *516*
Nougues, Jean (composer) 340
Nourrit, Adolphe (t) .. *952*, *1006*, 1128, F53
Nouvolone, Félix (cond) ..... 362(r)
Novacek, Stephanie (ms) 541
Novello, Clara 1129
Novotna, Jarmila (s) ..... 662(r)
Nowak, Grzegorz (cond) 340
Nowakowski, Marian (bs) 405
Nucci, Leo (b) 212, 1227-8, 1232, F121
Nunn, Trevor (prod) ..... 412, 976-8(p)
Nunziata, Italo (prod) 1103
Nygren, Harald F127
Nygren, Peter (t) ..... F126-7(p)
Nylund, Camilla (s) *1000-1*
Oates, Joyce Carol (librettist) 1057
Obata, Machiko (s) 573
Oberfrank, Géza (cond) 1225
Oberholtzer, William (b) ..... 209(p), 710
Oberle, Anette (des) ..... F72-3(p)
Oberle, Carl Friedrich (des) ..... F72-3(p)
Obolensky, Chloé (des) 571
Obraztsova, Elena (ms) *1074*
O'Brien, Máire (s) ..... F17(p)
O'Brien, Timothy (des) 848-9, 1279
O'Connor, Francis (des) 868
O'Connor, Gerard (bs) 455
Oddone, Graciela (s) ..... 294, 447(p), F96
Odena, Angel (bs) 1354
O'Dette, Paul (cond) F126

Odinius, Lothar (t) 211
Oehring, Helmut (composer) 214, 1113
Oelze, Christiane (s)
221-2(p), 678(p), 691, 870
Oertel, Helmut (pianist) 238
Oeser, Fritz (editor) 294
Oetterli, Marc-Olivier 1447
Offenbach, Jacques (composer)
284, 297, 927-8, 1089
O'Flynn, Maureen (s) 178, 1315
Ogden, Kevin 112
Ognev, Vladimir (b) 43
Ognovyenko, Vladimir (bs) ..... 529-30(r)
O'Hearn, Robert (des) 537, 540, 794
Öhrn, Per-Erik (administrator) F123
Oke, Alan (t) 1488, 1490, F54
O'Keeffe, David (b) 1118
Okhotnikov, Nikolay (bs) 772, 1192
Olano, Miguel (t) 963
Olczewska, Maria (ms) F86
Olesch, Peter ..... 747(r)
Oliver, Anna (des) 288
Oliver, Lisi (translator) 12, 15
Oliver, Stephen (composer) 233
Olivero, Magda (s) ..... 156, 157(p)
Olli, Kalevi (bs) 829
Ollmann, Kurt (b) ..... 1130, F23(p)
Olmi, Ermanno (prod) 1232
Olsen, Frode (bs) F66
Olsen, Keith (t)
225, 460, 598, 716, 964, 977, F120
Olsen, Ryan 924
Olsen, Stanford (t) 1358
Olsson, Sara (s) 340
O'Mara, Stephen (t) 1210
Ombuena, Vicente (t) 335, 836, 1232, 1439
Oncina, Juan (t) F38
O'Neal, James (t) ..... 203-4(p), 208, 1003
Onégin, Sigrid (ms) ..... 1295(p), 1296(r)
O'Neil, Bruce (composer) 233
O'Neill, Dennis (t) 1034, 1255-6, F29
O'Neill, Fiona (s) 728, 1250
Ono, Kazushi (cond) 331, 1342-3
Opalach, Jan (bs) .. 12, 16, 800, 1053, F126
Opie, Alan (b)
456(p), 467-8(p), 899(p), 1029, 1260(r), 1497
Opthoff, Cornelis (b) 1083
Orciani, Patrizia (s) 960, 1229
O'Reilly, Philip (bs) 455, 769
Oren, Daniel (cond)
89, 424, 1104, 1227, 1228, 1233
Orfenova, Lyuba (pianist) 1130
Orgonasova, Luba (s)
88, 1358, 1383(r), F75
Orlandi, William (des) .... 716, 962, 1190(p)
Ormerod, Ben (lighting) 610
Ornbo, Robert (lighting) 742
Orsolini, Aldo 839
Ortega, Miguel (cond) F33
Orth, Robert (b) ..... 292-3(p), 1056-7, 1315
Osborn, John (t) 1341
Osborne, Anne (s) 483
Oskarsson, Gudjon (bs)
120, 221-2, 325, 1110
Ossonce, Jean-Yves (cond) 706
Östman, Arnold (cond) .. 462, 583, 806, 927
Ostroff, Boyd (des) 178, 545, 796
Öström, Jan Oluf (bs) ..... 1080(r)
O'Sullivan, Cara (s) ..... F34, F62-3(p)
O'Sullivan, Paula (s) 1501
Oswald, Mark (b) 424
Oswald, Roberto (prod & des)
295, 1183, 1188, 1435(p)
Otava, Martin (prod) ..... 1215-16(p)
Otelli, Claudio (bs-b) 78
Otey, Louis (b)
441, 545, 1314, 1315, 1428(p)
Ott, Sharon (prod) 799
Ottenthal, Gertrud (s) ..... 615(r), 1317
Ottersberg, Torsten 214
Otto, Gabriele 1091
Ötvös, Gabor (cond) 841
Overman, Robert (b) 711, 712
Owen, David (t) 119, F32
Owen, Steven (bs) 1437
Owens, Anne-Marie (ms) 856, 858, 1127
Owens, Eric (bs) 177, F21
Oxenbould, Moffatt (prod) 298, 677
Oxley, James (t) F58
Ožvát, Ivan (t) 96
Pabst, Michael (t) 1100
Pabst, Peter (des) ..... 107-8(p), 1234
Pace, Marco (cond) F114
Pace, Patrizia (s) 713, 838, 1349, 1458
Pachl, Peter P. (prod) ..... 1096-7(p)
Pacini, Francesco (bs) F60
Packard, John (b) 448
Pacor, Giovanni (cond) 583
Padmore, Elaine (administrator) 1001
Padmore, Mark (t)
743(r), 1053, 1483, F27, F116
Paeffgen, Alexander (prod) ... 84, 707, 1213
Pagano, Mauro (des) 790
Page, Charlotte (s) 1478
Page, Ian (cond) 352
Pagé, Monique (s) 1438
Page, Steven (b) ..... 455(p), 706, F44
Pagliaro, Walter (prod) 1227
Pagliughi, Lina (s) F107
Paisiello, Giovanni (composer) F87
Pakledinaz, Martin (des) 672, F14
Palatchi, Stefano (bs) ..... 123(r), 424
Palazzo, Paul (lighting) 1179
Paliaga, Alessandro 579
Palli, Margherita (des) ..... 1347-8(p), 1351
Pallo, Imre (cond) 540
Palmer, Amanda (s) ..... 1253-4(p)
Palmer, Beau (t) 1181
Palmer, Felicity (s & ms) ..... 861(p), 873(r)

Palmer, Tony (prod) 516, 772
Palomba, Alessandra (ms) F106
Palomba, Giuseppe (librettist) F108
Palombi, Antonello (t).... 583, F40-1, F47-8
Paloniemi, Ilkka (des)..... F78
Palumbo, Donald (chorus master) 290, 672
Palumbo, Peter 394
Palumbo, Renato (cond)
338, 832, 1217, 1475
Pamplona, Fernando (des) 182
Pampuch, Helmut (t) ..... 1435(p)
Panagulias, Ann (s) 840-1
Pancella, Phyllis (ms) 802-3(p), 1312, F18(p)
Panerai, Rolando (b & prod). 19, 174, F118
Panfilova, Tatyana ..... 530(r)
Pani, Mariagrazia ..... 69(r)
Panizza, Hector (composer) 448
Panni, Marcello (cond)..... 711
Pantling, Nigel 891
Panton, Patricia (prod) 965
Panych, Morris (prod)..... 679
Panzarella, Anna Maria (s)
220(p), 743(r), 1053, 1467, 1493-4(p), F82
Papadjiakou, Alexandra (ms).. 1383(r), F82
Papak, Branka (ms)..... 931-2(p)
Papaport, Uri (lighting)..... 1473
Pape, René (bs)
211, 382, 387, 474, 934, 1260(r), F68, F86
Papi, Andrea (bs) 214, F106
Papian, Hasmik (s)..... ..... F113
Papis, Christian (t)..... 1507(p)
Papp, Jonathan (pianist)..... 1467
Pappano, Antonio (cond)
243(r), 290, 488(r), 742(r), 785, 1187, F34
Pappas, Iakovos (cond)..... F105
Pappenheim, Melanie..... 594
Pappis, Christian (t) 574
Parce, Erich (b) 179, 547
Parejo, Juan Antonio Alvárez (pianist) 235
Parfitt, Paul (b)..... 488(r)
Parin, Alexey (prod)..... 1237
Paris, Myrna 1178
Parke, Christopher (b)..... 352, 729
Parker, Gloria (s)..... 1084
Parker, Joanna (des) ..... 1364-6(p)
Parker, Moises (t)..... 465
Parks, Karen (s) ..... F78-80(p)
Parks, Melissa (ms)..... 177, 1057
Parmeggiani, Frida (des) ..... 678(p)
Parr, Philip (prod) 1379
Parrish, Cheryl (s)..... F15-16(p)
Parry, David (cond) ..... 614(r), 1114, 1423
Parry, Susan (ms)
101-2(p), 470-1(p), 595, 851, 1497-8(p)
Partiot, Isabelle (des)..... 1192
Pascoe, John (des)..... 788
Pascoe, Stephen (b)..... 1247
Pasero, Tancredi (bs)..... 159, 664(r)
Pasiecznik, Olga (s) 340
Pasqual, Lluis (prod)..... 450-1(p)
Pasqualini, Serena (ms)..... 1232
Pasquero, Enzo (boy-s) 1420
Pasquetto, Giancarlo (b)..... 960
Passow, Sabine (s)..... 708
Patanè, Francesca (s) 1344, F105
Patchell, Sue (s) 1232
Paton, Iain (t) 1062
Patriarco, Earle (b)..... 671, 984, 1441
Patrick, Julian (b)..... 442-3(p)
Patterson, James (bs)..... 444, 1314
Patterson, Kraig (dancer)..... 986(p)
Patterson, Russell (cond & administrator)
1177, 1178
Patterson, Stuart (t)..... 334(p), 1372
Patterson, Susan (s)..... 858-9(p)
Patzak, Julius (t)..... 37(p), 406
Paul, Glyn (prod) 728
Paulin, Nathalie..... 1083
Paulsen, Folke ..... 248(r)
Paulsen, Melinda (ms) ..... 72(r)
Paulson, Kerston (des) 1436
Pavarotti, Luciano (t)
117, 169-70, 172, 177, *200*, 285, 414, 669-70, 994-5(p), 1048, 1228, 1260(r), 1428(p), 1431, F104, F115
Pavelka, Linda (ms) 448
Pavitt, Kirt (pianist) 999
Pavlakis, Penelope 675
Pavlov, Orlin 1214
Pavlova, Nadezhda (des)..... 772
Pavlovskaya, Tatyana (s)..... 212, 464, 1192
Pawlik, Peter (prod) 1060
Pawlik, Sylvia ..... 747(r)
Payen, Didier (des)..... 548(p)
Payne, Lorraine 232
Payne, Nicholas (administrator)
10, 229, 398, 404, 412, 414, 527, 891, 1402
Payne, Patricia (c) 300
Paz, Lucio (t)..... 441
Pazi, Vladislav (prod) 463
Peacock, Lucy (s)..... 709
Pearce, Stewart (administrator)..... *1311*
Pears, Sir Peter (t)
405, 408, 669, 1420, 1502, F6(p)
Pearson, Gail (s)..... 1508, 1510
Pearson, Michael John (bs) 856, 1377, 1501
Pecchioli, Paolo (b)..... 336
Pedaci, Francesca (s)..... 744(r), 959
Pederson, Monte (b) 208, 1228, 1317, 1441-2
Pederzini, Gianna (ms)..... 159
Pedrotti, Mark (b)..... 1184
Peduzzi, Richard (des) 160, 324
Peebles, Charles (cond)..... 1375
Peel, Ruth (ms)..... 351
Peel, William (bs)..... 972, 974
Peelman, Roland (cond)..... 1186

Peerce, Jan (t) ..... 252(r)
Peeters, Harry (bs) ..... 72(r), 462, 954
Peirone, Matteo (bs) 1104
Pekkanen, Pertti (cond) 81
Pelagia, Victoria (s) ..... 209-10(p)
Pellegrini, Paolo (t) 214, 715
Pellegrino, Stefano (cond) 1355
Pelletier, Claude-Robin (t) 76-7, 1438
Peñaflorida, Coro Capilla ..... 72(r)
Pencarreg, Wyn (bs-b) 110-11
Pencheva, Mariana (ms) 744(r), 1228, F112
Pendachanska, Alexandrina (s)
44, 219, 584, 965, 1345-6(p)
Penin, Jean-Paul (cond) 1354
Pennicchi, Marinella (s) ..... 245(r)
Penniman, Mica 866
Peragallo, Mario (composer)
Obituary *283*
Peraino, Anna Rosa F108
Perdziola, Robert (des) F24
Peregalli, Roberto (des) F116
Perego, Luigi (des) 1230
Pérez, Andrés (prod) 1439
Perfect, Nicholas (bs) 609
Peri, Jacopo (composer) 706, F123-5
Perick, Christoph (cond) F82
Peřina, Petr (des) 1189
Pernet, André (bs) ..... 49(r)
Pernoo, Jacques (cond) ..... 362(r)
Perraguin, Hélène (ms) 701, 1083
Perry, Douglas (t) 794, 796, 1055
Perry, Robert (b) 442, F19
Persevich, John (t) 956
Pertile, Aureliano (t) ..... 663(r)
Pertusi, Michele (b)
116, 219, 538, 716, 957, 1209, 1382(r), F112
Pešek, Libor (cond) 1245
Peskó, Zoltán (cond) 211, 1423
Peters, Clarke (b) 355
Peters, Johanna (ms & teacher) 1467
Peters, Randolph (composer) 24
Peters, Ulrich (prod) F91
Peters-Messer, Jakob (prod) 1212
Petersen, Dennis (t) 1183
Peterson, Curt (t) 51, F21
Peterson, Dean (bs-b) 709
Peterson, Elizabeth (ms) 1434
Petibon, Patricia (s) ..... 71(r), 743(r)
Petitet, Béatrice (ms) 806
Petković, Tonči (b) 932
Petrov, Andrey P. (composer) 1213-14
Petrov, Vladimir (b) ..... 617(r)
Petrovici, Viorica (des) ..... 1235(p), 1474
Petutschnig, Birgitt (actress) F116
Petzold, Martin (bs) 1343
Pezzino, Léonard (t) 1354
Pfaffinger, Gertrude (des) 1251
Pfeffer, Anneli (s) ..... 452, 1097(p), 1098
Pfitzner, Hans (composer)
33-9(p), 380-7, 1175
Pfueller, Volker (des) 333
Phechtchenko, Svetlana (dancer) 712
Philibert, Mónica (s) 1183
Philips, Andy (lighting) 1492
Philips, Julian (editor) 479
Phillips, Janet (prod) 232
Phillips, Robin (prod) 698, F44
Phillips, Simon (prod) ..... 296(p)
Philogene, Ruby (ms)
73(p), 487(r), 726, 727, 1187
Piau, Sandrine (s) ..... 947(r), F83, F117
Piave, Francesco Maria (librettist)
972, 1028, 1492
Picchi, Mirto (t) 1421-2
Piccoli, Francesco (t) 957
Piccolo, Filippo (t) 583
Pichon, Jean-Louis (prod)
205(p), 935, 1090, F108
Pick, Jeremy 970
Picker, Tobias (composer) 1311
Pickle, John (t) 1434
Pickover, Stephen (prod) 542
Picón, Jeffrey (t) *1168*
Pidò, Evelino (cond) 202, 854-5, 968
Pieczonka, Adrianne (s)
718, 1002, 1331, 1458, F34, F75
Pier'Alli (prod & des)
327, 805, 926, 959, 964, 1228
Pierazzini, Paolo (prod & des) F114
Pierce, John (t) ..... 793, 794, 955(p), F116
Pierone, Matteo 1317
Pierotti, Raquel (ms) ..... 72(r)
Pierson, Susan Marie (s) 78
Pigni, Renzo (t) 1418
Piland, Jeanne (ms) 1211
Pilarczyk, Helga (s) 1344
Pilavachi, Costa 774
Pillement, Jérome (cond) 549
Pilou, Jeannette (s) 817, 1223
Pilz, Gottfried (des)
208(p), 953(p), 1094, 1317
Pimlott, Steven (prod) 472, 691, 1444-5(p)
Pinchouk, Vladimir (bs) 1125
Pineau, Frédéric (des) 205, 935, 1090, F108
Pinero, Arthur (dramatist) 111-12
Pinkas, Jiří (cond) 1423
Pinnock, Trevor (cond) 9, F90
Pinter, Brigitte (s) 180
Pintilie, Lucien (prod) 592
Pinza, Ezio (bs) ..... 155, 662(r), 664(r)
Piolino, François ..... 359(r), 743(r)
Piontek, Steffen (prod) 85
Piovesan, Eva 1420
Piper, John (des) 406, 408
Piper, Myfanwy (librettist) 1253, 1484
Obituary *422*
Piper, Scott (t) ..... 539-40(p), 1315
Pisani, Bernard (choreographer) 935, 1090

Pisani, Stefano 579
Pisano, Daniela (flautist) F102
Piscitelli, Maria Pia (s) 968
Pittman-Jennings, David (b) 361(r), 718(p), 1002, F24
Pittsinger, David (bs) 697, 934, 1240, 1438, F106
Pizzi, Pier Luigi (prod & des) 147-50(p), 152, 335, 963, 1238-9, 1353, 1358, F113, F119(p)
Plaice, Stephen (librettist) 153, 593
Plasson, Emmanuel (cond) 584
Plasson, Michel (cond) 324, 947
Platé, Robert (des) 840
Platt, Norman (prod & administrator) *25*, 601
Plazas, Mary (s) ..... 223(p), 382, 980
Plette, Marie (s) ..... 1051, F13(p)
Plettenberg, Ferdinand von (t) 1060
Pleydell, Deidre (s) 730
Plishka, Paul (bs) 538, 669, 1439
Plomer, William (librettist) 349, 724
Ploumis, Damon Nestor (b) 797, 1057
Plowright, Rosalind (s) 1074, 1360
Plust, Alexander (counter-t) 1212, F96
Pluzhnikov, Konstantin (t) 212, 464, 529-30(r), 532(r), 843, F122
Pochon, Virginie (s) 1192
Poddubiuk, Christina (des) 698
Podic, Baldo (cond) 1095
Podles, Ewa (ms) 61(r), 1358, F90
Poe, Edgar Allan (poet) F35
Poetschke, Mary (ms) 1176
Pogson, Abigail (prod) 1248
Pogson, Kathryn (actress) 1115
Pohl, Carla (s) ..... 102, 330-1(p)
Pokrovsky, Boris (prod) 446, 1170
Pola, Bruno (bs) ..... 218, 853, 854-5(p)
Polaski, Deborah (s) 102, 103, 189, 226, 227, 707, 804-5, 860-1(p), 934, F85-6
Polegato, Brett (b) F80
Polgár, László (bs) 846
Poli, Afro (b) 159
Poli, Massimo (des) ..... 90-1(p)
Polianichko, Alexander (cond) *416*, 463, 842, 981-2
Polidori, Graziano (bs) 583, 1468
Polidori, Marcella (s) 458, 1103
Pollak, Anna (ms) 585
Obituary *167-8*
Pollet, Françoise (s) ..... 335, F81-2(p)
Pollini, Gianni (lighting) F114
Polter, Thomas (b) F113
Poluetkova, Tatyana (s) 457
Polverelli, Laura (ms) 957, 1226, F82
Pölzer, Julius (t) ..... 38(p)
Pomarico (cond) 1423
Pomorski, Bronek (bs) 352, 729
Pomponi, Franco (bs) F21
Ponchielli, Amilcare (composer) 339-40, 581
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre (prod) 412, 450, 457, 537-8, 1047, 1430, F67, F69
Pons, Josep (cond) 1358
Pons, Juan (b) 169, 285, 538, 670, 1228
Pons, Sylvie (s) ..... 206-7(p)
Ponselle, Carmela (s) 389
Ponselle, Rosa (s) *138-45*(p), 155, 388, 389(p), *1389-90*, February cover
Pontiggia, Mario (prod) 1353
Poole, Colin (dancer) 867
Poole, Sarah (ms) 1468
Popescu, Eugen (viola player) 723
Popescu, Maria (ms) 964
Popov, Ilya (bs) 964
Popov, Kuzman (prod) 1213
Popp, Lucia (s) ..... 116(r), 414, 1003
Porcelli, Michele (b) 182, 837
Poretsky, Susanna (ms) 576
Porri, Pierluca (t) 334
Portari, Fernando (t) 300
Porter, Andrew (translator) ... 479, F12, F16
Portilla, Alfredo (t) 1313
Portridge, Julie (s) ..... 1253(p)
Posner, Lindsay (prod) ..... 1364-6(p)
Pospiš-Baldani, Ruža (ms) 1355
Potapenko, Irina (ms) 1447
Potočnjak, Draga (actor) 464
Potra, Dan (des) 215, 675
Poulenc, Francis (composer) 319, 785
Poulton, Robert (b) 591(p), 1099(p), 1100, 1113(p), 1506
Pountney, David (prod, librettist & translator) 92-4(p), 101, 109, 476, 576, 635, 637, 834-5(p), 859-60, 928, 947, 971-4(p), 978, 982, 987, 1280, 1487-90(p), 1507, F75
Povic, Baldo (cond) 336
Powell, Alvin (bs-b) 1186
Powell, Claire (ms) ..... 473, 746(r), 1341
Powell, Patti (prod) 1510
Powell, Sandy (des) ..... 460-1(p)
Powell, Stephen (b) 1181
Power, Patrick (t) 95, 215
Powers, William (bs) 290
Powter, Adrian (b) ..... 733-4(p)
Pöysti, Lasse F78
Pozza, Antonella (ms) 335
Prain, Suzanne (s) 215, 1186
Prassas, Georgia (administrator) *1167-8*
Praticò, Bruno (bs) ..... 1226, 1228, 1351(p)
Precht, Ulrika (ms) ..... 341(p)
Preece, Margaret (s) 479, F56
Preetorius, Emil (des) 1279-80
Prégardien, Christoph (t) ... 484, 740, 992-3
Prein, Johann Werner (bs-b) 1221

Prenzlow, Gertraud ..... 747(r)
Pressburger, Giorgio (prod)..... 714
Prestia, Giacomo (bs) 717, 966-7, 1232
Prestley, David (t) 302
Preston-Roberts, Michael (t)..... 706
Prêtre, Georges (cond) 158, 1441
Previati, Fabio (b)..... 838-9, 962, 1230
Previn, André (cond) ..... 61(r), 1126, 1129
Previtali, Fernando (cond) 1418
Prévost, Abbé (author) 955, 1096
Prévost, Robert (des)..... 1055
Price, David (t)..... F116
Price, Leontyne (s)..... 155, *312*, 412
Price, Margaret (s)..... 116(r), 412
Pridday, Huw (t) 1375-6
Priew, Uta (ms) ..... F86(p)
Primrose, Claire (s)..... 299
Prina, Anna Maria (choreographer) 213
Prince, Hal (prod)..... 785, 1241
Prinsloo, Leonard C. (prod) 180
Priori, Massimo (composer) F102
Pritchard, John (cond)..... 406, 410, F36
Prochazka, Pavol (chorus master)..... F106
Proietti, Claudio (administrator) *1311*
Prokina, Elena (s)
218, 412, 984-5(p), 1130-1, 1234
Prokofiev, Sergey (composer)
462-3, 1125-6
Prokopenko, Vladimír (t)..... 96
Prolat, Valentin (t)..... 448
Provvisionato, Francesca (ms)
219, 959, 1229, F106
Prowse, Philip (prod & des) 224, 1494-5(p)
Prûdek, Josef (prod) 1189
Prunell-Friend, Agustin (t)..... 1468
Pryce-Jones, John (cond) 228
Pscherer, Kurt (administrator)..... 1339
Ptucha, Oleg..... 1215
Pucci, Simonetta (s) 334
Puccini, Giacomo (composer)
319, 320, 1249, F98-9
Puecher, Virginio (prod)..... 1420
Puértolas, Sabina (s)..... *274*
Puggelli, Lamberto (prod)... 213, 581, 1349
Puglia, Emanuele 839
Puhrer, Alexander (b)..... 924
Pullen, Janice (des) 723
Pulman, Liza (s)..... 608-9(p), F56
Purcell, Roland..... 970
Purefoy, William (counter-t) 115
Purves, Christopher (bs)
851-2, 1502, F56, F83
Pusar-Jerič, Ana (s)..... 464-5
Putilin, Nikolay (b)
189, 211, 526-8(r), 582, 771(p), 772, F122-3
Putkonen, Marko (t)..... 829
Putnins, Pauls (bs)..... 481
Pyant, Paul (lighting) 508
Pye, Tom (des)..... 1484(p)
Pykäläinen, Annukka (des) 1440
Pynkoski, Marshall (prod)..... 300-1, 1083
Quah, David (t) 1123
Quaranta, Gianni (des) ..... 172(p)
Quasthoff, Thomas (bs-b)..... 484, 992-3
Queler, Eve (cond) 511
Quetes, Wolfgang (prod)..... 956
Quezada, Oscar (b)..... 1439
Quilici, Jean-Claude (des)..... 1192
Quilico, Gino (b)..... 691, 702, 1234, 1431
Quilla Croft, Howard (b)..... 473, 1120
Quillévere, Marcel (t)..... 206-7(p)
Quinault, Philippe (librettist) 147
Quinn, Andrea (cond).. 153, 594, 870, 1118
Quinn, Gerard (b) ..... 119, 604(p), 1377
Quivar, Florence (ms) 285
Quraishi, Ibrahim (prod)..... 1236-7
Qvale, Ulrik..... 1384(r)
Racette, Patricia (s)
293-4(p), 312, 538, 1260(r), F24-5(p)
Racine, François (prod)..... 1315
Racine, Melody L. (s) 1314
Rader-Shieber, Chas (prod)..... 1057
Radwan-Dana, Mireille (dancer)..... 986(p)
Raffanti, Dano (t)..... 962
Raffeiner, Walter (t) 954
Rafferty, Michael (cond)..... 990
Raftery, Patrick (t & b)..... 977
Ragin, Derek Lee (counter-t).. 1516(r), F66
Ragon, Gilles (t)..... F82
Rahbari, Alexander (cond).... 123(r), 875(r)
Raimondi, Ildiko (s)..... 450
Raimondi, Ruggero (bs)
817, 1103(p), 1232-3(p), 1348
Rainer, Andrew (t)..... 871
Raiskinen, Juhani (administrator) 828
Ralf, Torsten (t) ..... 1296(r), 1297(p), 1410
Ramage, Adeline (s)..... 1126, 1372
Rambaldi, Juliana (s) *648*, 788-9, F15-16(p)
Rameau, Jean-Philippe (composer)
353-5, 904-9, 1481-3
Ramey, Samuel (bs)
124(r), 172-3(p), 285, 294, 488(r), *559*, 706, 785, 805, 926, 1003(r), 1025, 1030, 1260(r), 1346-7(p)
Ramicova, Dunya (des) F21
Ramos, Melba (s) 211
Ramos Mañe, Lucila (ms)..... 1184
Rampy, David (t)..... 78
Ramster, John (prod)..... 110, 609
Ranada, Helene (ms)..... 1080(r), 1466
Rancatore, Desiré (s)..... 837(p)
Randazzo, Tommaso (t) 1232
Randle, Thomas (t)..... 349-50(p), 893-5(p)
Randová, Eva (ms)..... 977(p), 985
Rankl, Karl (cond) 161, 379, 405, 1280
Ranzani, Stefano (cond)..... 1358
Raphanel, Ghylaine (s)..... 936, 1090
Rasche, Christophe (des)..... 708(p)
Raschig, Susanne (des) 290

Rasmussen, Agnete Munk 43
Rasmussen, Kristian Rang (des) 1478
Rasmussen, Paula (ms) 1179
Rath, György Györivanyi (cond) 959
Ratiani, Irene F108
Rattle, Sir Simon (cond)
10, 236, 247(r), 608, 723, 892, 1104
Rattray, Robert (agent) 648
Rätz, Christian (des) 599
Rauch, Wolfgang (b) 462, 1471
Raunig, Arno (counter-t) 214
Rautavaara, Einojuhani (composer) F77-8
Ravasini, Marco (librettist) F55
Ravel, Maurice (composer) 319, 1129
Ravnikar, Vojteh (des) 464
Rawlins, Emily (s) ..... 875(r)
Rawstorne, Robin (des) 974, 976
Raybould, Natalie (s) 1367
Rayner, Alison (s) 483
Razzi, Fausto 274
Real, Itziar (s) ..... 1212-13(p)
Rebikov, Vladimir (composer) 1237
Redmon, Robynne (ms) 672
Redmond, Timothy (cond) F57
Reeh, Heinz ..... 747(r)
Rees, Simon 585
Reeve, Scott (bs) ..... 908(p), F10(p)
Reeves, Paul 611
Regazzo, Lorenzo (b) 220
Rehbinder, Sophie F105
Rehm, Kurt ..... 747(r)
Reid, Charles (t) *1046*
Reid, Fiona (actress) 698
Reiffenstuel, Brigitte (des) .... 453, 636-8(p)
Reijans, Marcel (t) 1473, F96
Reilly, Charles Nelson (prod) 441
Reimann, Aribert (composer) 180-1
Reiner, Fritz (cond) ..... 1280, 1291(r)
Reinhardt, Andreas (des)
85-6(p), 830, 1442-3(p)
Reinhart, Gregory (bs) 1083
Reinke, Gerd (bass player) 910
Reis, Cristina (des) 1354
Relyea, Gary (bs) 301, 697
Relyea, John (bs-b) 1059
Remartinez, Luis (cond) 1358
Remigio, Carmela (s) 713
Renchetti, Giuseppe (des) 717
Rendall, David (t)
961, 980-2(p), 1180(p), 1278, 1280, 1415(p), 1504
Rendano, Alfonso (composer) 335
Renes, Lawrence (cond) 1062, 1470-1
Renick, Therese (ms) 1217
Renzetti, Donato (cond)
716, 838-9, 1350, F106
Repková, Mária 96
Reppel, Carmen (s) 325
Rescigno, Joseph (cond)
796, 1055, 1179, 1180, 1438
Rescigno, Nicola (cond) 156, 158
Resnik, Regina (ms) 409, 1177
Rethberg, Elisabeth (s).. 18, 662(r), 1296(r)
Reuter, Rolf (cond) 1447
Reuter-Foss, Kit (ms) 789
Révidat, Stéphanie ..... 71(r)
Rey, Isabel (s) 1436, F76
Reymond, Valentin (cond) 468, 1120
Reynish, Timothy (cond) 735
Rhodes, Sarah (s) 1117
Ribba, Gianvito 334
Ricart, Jordi (b) F83
Ricci, Enrique (cond) 1183
Ricciarelli, Katia (s) 457, 962
Ricciotti, Rosa (s) 579, F114
Rice, Christine (ms) ..... 733-4(p), F58
Rice, Peter (des) 1120, 1249-50(p), 1373(p)
Rich, Antony (t) 12, 1508
Richards, Ryan F80
Richards, Timothy (t) 1479
Richardson, Kenneth (administrator) *25*
Richardson, Margaret (s) 346-7, 1375, 1498
Richardson, Mark (bs) 223, 980, 1254
Richardson, Matthew (prod) ..... 479(p)
Richardson, Stephen (bs)
433, 487(r), 593, 742, 1278, 1280-1(p), F83
Richter, Dieter (des) 712
Richter, Ernst Theo (prod) 462
Richter, Sviatoslav (pianist) 1311
Richter, Tobias (administrator).... 211, 1095
Richter, Wilhelm ..... 875(r)
Ridderbusch, Karl (bs)
Obituary *919-20*
Rideout, Gary (t) 790
Riding, Joanna (s) 355
Ridler, Anne (translator)
114, 508, 602, 847, 1498
Rieche, Andrea 329
Riedel, Deborah (s) 298, 1058
Riegel, Kenneth (t) ... 290, 725(p), 727, 841
Rieger, Christian (b) 331, 956
Rieti, Nicky (des) 957
Rigacci, Susanna (s) 715
Rigby, Jean (ms)
106, 546-7(p), *896-903*(p), F52(p)
Rigosa, Danilo (bs) 579, 1368, 1492
Rihm, Wolfgang (composer) 331
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay (composer) 450
Rinaldi, Alberto (b) ..... 742(r), 854, F87
Rinaldi, Francesca (s) 214
Rinaudi, Mario ..... 616(r)
Rinuccini, Ottavio (librettist) F124
Ripa de Meana, Franco (prod) ..... 333-4(p)
Rischer, Rudolf (des) F89
Rishoi, Stacey (ms) 1176
Risinger, Mark (bs-b) 1252
Risley, Patricia (ms) ..... F14-16(p)
Rispoli, Federico (administrator)
Obituary *422*

Ristori, Riccardo (t) 962
Ritch, David (prod)
105, 228, 469, 981, 1368
Ritter, Nina (des)..... 1344
Ritter-Ciampi, Gabrielle (s) 1498
Ritzman, Martin ..... 747(r)
Rivenq, Nicolas (bs)
71(r), 962, 1230, 1239, F107
Rivers, Malcolm (b)
11-12(p), 16, 1508, 1510
Rivoli, Gianfranco (cond)..... 1422, 1423
Rizzi, Carlo (cond)
286, 403, 672, 971, 972, 984, 1262(r), 1361
Roa, Miguel (cond) 801
Roark-Strummer, Linda (s)..... 1055-6(p)
Robbins, Julien (bs) 486, F51
Roberson, Will (prod) 1185
Roberto, Antoine 274
Roberts, Eric (b)..... 351, 746(r)
Roberts, Glyn 863
Roberts, Joy (s)..... 1166(p)
Roberts, Richard (t)..... 12
Roberts, Roland (cond) 728
Roberts, Simon (t)..... 960
Roberts, Susan (s) 1344
Robertson, Christopher (b)..... 795, 801
Robertson, David (cond)..... 457, 703
Robertson, Gail (ms)..... 864-5(p)
Robertson, Ian (cond) 796-7
Robertson, Stewart (cond).... 795, F19, F20
Robertson, Terence (t)..... 991, 1129
Robins, Rachel (s)..... 1096
Robinson, Dean (bs)..... 382, 1492-3, F58
Robinson, Ethna (ms) 467-8, 606
Robinson, Forbes (bs) 410, 1029
Robinson, James (prod) 78
Robinson, Mary (politician)..... 454
Robinson, Michael (editor)..... F88
Robinson, Peter (cond)..... 734, 1186
Robinson, Stanford (cond)..... 662(r)
Robinson, Timothy (t)
382, 595-6, 850, 977-8(p), 1033, 1441
Robison, Catherine (s) 1434
Roblou, David (cond)..... 1119
Robson, Christopher (counter-t) 98, F95
Robson, Nigel (t)..... 98, 312, 847-8(p)
Roddy, Alison F54
Roddy, Marsha (des) 234
Rode, Laura (des)..... 339
Rode, Wilhelm (bs-b)..... 665(r)
Roden, Anthony (t) 1508, F46
Rodescu, Julian (bs)..... 958
Rodgers, Joan (s)
527, 611, 1155(p), 1483-5(p), F52(p)
Roebuck, Janine (ms)..... 609
Rogers, Richard (architect) 1168
Rogge, Hans-Otto (t)..... 708
Rojas, Felipe (t)..... 1344
Rojas, Rafael (t)..... 801-2(p), F19
Roland, Ashley (dancer & choreographer)
1180
Rolfe Johnson, Anthony (t & cond)
9, 61, 107, 691, 997, 1175, F13-14(p)
Rolland, Romain (author) 1214
Romani, Felice (librettist) 43, 327, 584, 961
Romano, Paolo (s)..... 1475
Romanová, Nátalie (s) 79, 1318
Romero, Angelo (b) 838
Ronconi, Luca (prod)
1347-8(p), 1351, 1421
Roni, Luigi (bs)..... 959, 1350
Roocroft, Amanda (s)
1286(p), 1339(p), 1364-6(p), 1479
Rooke, Stephen (t) 479, F29
Rootering, Jan-Hendrik (bs)
53(p), 204, 932, 1220, 1515(r)
Rophé, Pascal (cond) 705
Rørholm, Marianne (s)..... 1246
Roriz, Olga (choreographer) 1354
Ros Marbá, Antoni (cond) 446, 746(r), 1358
Rosca, Marcel (bs) ..... 576, 875(r)
Röschmann, Dorothea (s) 86, 1092, F94
Roscoe, Mary (actress) F30
Rose, Fiona (s) 233
Rose, Jürgen (prod & des)
210(p), 1219, 1338-9(p)
Rose, Peter (bs)
286-7(p), 382-3(p), 386, 817, 1093
Rosen, Albert (cond)
Obituary..... *920*
Rosenkull, Bo (b)..... 85, F126
Rosenqvist, Yvonne Tuvesson (s)..... F127
Rosenshein, Neil (t)..... 541(p)
Rosenthal, Harold (former Editor) F39-40
Rosewell, Michael (cond)..... 1252, 1368
Roskoss, Antony (t) F48
Ross, Christopher (b) 1508
Ross, Hugh (actor) 613
Ross, Nancy (s)..... 1434
Ross, Steve (lighting)..... 1083
Rosselli, Cinzia (des) 213
Rossi, Alessandra (s)..... 334
Rossi, Luigi (composer) F123, F125
Rossini, Gioacchino (composer)
466, 468, 1374-5, 1501, F53, F97, F109-12
Rossmanith, Gabriele (s).. 88(p), 1061-2(p)
Rost, Andrea (s) ..... 61(r), 83, 1347, F29
Rostorff, Sharon (s)..... 836
Rostropovich, Mstislav (cond)..... 527(r)
Roswaenge, Helge (t)..... 1293(r)
Rota, Nino (composer)..... 214
Roth, David (prod)..... F13
Roth, Franziska 483
Rothenberger, Anneliese (s)..... 1344
Röthlisberger, Max (des)..... 787
Rothmüller, Marko (b) 405, 406, 414
Rotman, Hans (cond) ..... 528(r)
Rottenaicher, Alois (cond) 1446

Roubaud, Charles (prod) 325
Rouillon, Philippe (bs-b) 1229
Roussel, Albert (composer) 954-5
Rousset, Christophe (cond) ..... 947(r), F82
Routledge, Patricia (s) 1242
Rovaris, Corrado (cond) 458, F110
Rowe, Clive (t) ..... 355-6(p)
Rowe, Matthew (cond) F104
Rowland, Martile (s & prod)
61, 182, 339, 452, 1431
Royer, Alphonse (librettist) 326, F107
Royzen, Misha (t) *154*
Rozario, Patricia (s) ..... 359(r), 1119
Rozhdestvenskaya, Natalya (s)
Obituary *1429*
Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (cond)
341, 532(r), 1045
Rubens, Sibylla F89
Rubenstein, Artur (pianist) 639
Rubertelli, Nicola (des) 1228
Ruberti, Davide (bs) 336
Rubinstein, Anton (composer) F71-2
Rucker, Mark (b) 461, 793, 925
Rudas, Tibor 177
Ruddy, Colette (ms) 991
Rudel, Julius (cond)
785, 1430, 1516(r), F16
Rudge, Eleanor F57
Rudolf, Niels-Peter (prod) F96
Rueda, Enrique Patròn de (cond) 339
Rüeger, Armin (librettist) 717, 1002
Ruffini, Alessandra (s) 963
Ruggero, Paolo F114
Ruiz, José (t) ..... 123(r)
Ruminski, Martin Matthew (bs) 797
Rundgren, Bengt (bs) 845
Runey, Henry (bs) ..... 467-8(p)
Runge, Peter-Christoph (b) 1095
Runkel, Reinhild (ms) 1472
Runnicles, Donald (cond) 53, 292, 674, 1001
Ruohonen, Seppo (t) 828
Rupf, Konrad (bs) 1343
Rüping, Martina (s) F92
Rupnik, Ivan (actor) 464
Russ, Karsten (t) 1219
Russell, Edward (bs) F14
Russell, Nicholas (administrator) *774*
Russell, Paul (lighting) 1254
Russell, Peter (administrator) *416*
Russell, Sally-Anne F116
Russo, Ana Paula (s) 1354
Rust-D'Eye, Dora (des) 1083
Rutelli, Francesco (politician) 273
Rutherford, James (bs-b) 733, *774*, 978
Ruthven Hall, Peter (des) 734
Rutter, Claire (s) ..... 1491-2(p)
Ruuttunen, Esa (b) ..... 531(p), 1087
Ruzicka, Peter (administrator) 88, 207, 832
Ryan, Barry (t) 1379
Ryan, Kwame (cond) 826
Ryan, Paul 1054
Rydl, Kurt (bs)
294, 382, 386, 449-50(p), 956
Ryhänen, Jaakko (bs) 828, 1028-9
Rysanek, Leonie (s) 406, 408, F93
Ryssov, Mikhail (bs) 182, 839
Saariaho, Kaija (composer) F64
Saarinen, Eeva-Liisa (ms) 828, F78
Sabbatini, Giuseppe (t)
312, 550, 947(r), 968, 1229, 1346-7(p)
Sabounghi, Rudy (des) 830
Sabovčík, Jozef (prod) 96
Sacantanis, Artemis (choreographer) .. 1211
Saccà, Roberto (t)
490(r), 1157(p), 1238, 1260(r), F76
Saccani, Ricco (cond) 454
Sacher, Jürgen (t) ..... 490(r)
Sadé, Gabriel (t) 832
Saelens, Yves 288
Saffer, Lisa (s) 12-16(p), F31, January cover
Sagi, Emilio (prod) 446, 959, 1358
Sainsbury, Lord 390, 393, 394, 1024
Saint, David (organist) 723
St Pierre, Donald (cond) 1057
Saint-Saëns, Camille (composer) 852-3
Saks, Gidon (bs-b)
293, 698, 997, 1083, 1203, 1362-3(p), 1458
Sala, Angelo (des) 213, 581
Sala, Carlo (des) 1103
Sala-Piqueras, Ofelia (s) 806, *1311*
Salazar, Ines Francisca (s)
717, 964, F117-18(p), F119
Saldari, Luciano (t)
Obituary *422*
Salem, François Abou (prod) ..... F68-9(p)
Salemno, Louis (cond) *416*, 545, 1055, F21
Salieri, Antonio (composer) 337
Saligeri, Dada (des) ..... 172(p)
Salles o Segliesi, Barbara (s) *516*
Sallinen, Aulis (composer) .. 80, 844-5, F77
Salminen, Matti (bs)
713, 846, 1093, 1203, 1441, F79
Salmon, Philip (t) ..... 216, F28(p)
Salnikov, Andrey ..... 530(r)
Salomaa, Jukka (des) 1440
Salonen, Esa-Pekka (cond)
61(r), 82, 433, F66
Salonen, Leena (prod) ..... 1440(p)
Salter, Richard (b) 691
Salvadori, Antonio (b) 1349
Salvan, Anne (ms) 1100
Salvatori, Roberto (b)
11-12(p), 15(p), 16, 606, 1129, 1508
Salzmann, Jean-Marc (b) 550
Samaritani, Pierluigi (des) 89
Samm, Ronald (t) 734
Samoila, Alexandru (cond) 607
Sams, Jeremy (translator)
591, 608, 1378, F30

Samsonov, Vladimir (b) 843
Samuel, Gerhard (cond) 924
Sanabras, Clara 603
Sanchez, David ..... 123(r)
Sanchi, Edoardo (des) 960
Sandberg, Herbert (cond) ..... 1297(r)
Sandel, Marina (ms) 1096
Sander, Alexander (cond) 1496
Sandison, Gordon (b) ..... 27(p), 1478, 1479
Sandivari, Ilia Aramayo (ms) 212
Sandler, Deborah (administrator) F21
Sandoval, Hector (t) 826, 1317, 1474
Sandvé, Kjell Magnus (t) ..... 1133(r)
Sanges, Annamaria (s) 336
Sangiorgi, Alessandro (cond) 579-80
Sanquirico, Alessandro (des) 1466
Santana, Eva (s) 335, 1104
Santi, Nello (cond) 538, 846, F120, F121
Santi, P. (cond) 1423
Santicchi, Ulisse (des) 444
Santini, Bruno (des) 1475
Santini, Gabriele (cond) 1423
Santos, João Paulo (cond) 1354
Sanzogno, Nino (cond) 1423
Saramago, José (dramatist) 839
Sardinero, Vicente (b) ..... 123(r)
Sardou, Victorien (dramatist) 1348
Sartorio, Antonio (composer) 1366-7
Sass, Sylvia (s) ..... 116(r)
Sassinot de Nesle, Yvonne (des) ..... 718(p)
Satterthwaite, T.M. (editor) 113
Saunder, Shari (s) 301
Saunders, Christopher (t)
115(p), 1121(p), 1123
Saunders, Elizabeth 924, 1176
Saunders, Jenny (s) 234
Sauphanor, Simone (ms) ..... 1234(p)
Savarino, Damian 1434
Savary, Jérôme (prod)
83, 1493, F36, F37(p), F49-50(p)
Savaté, Patricio 1439
Savidge, Peter (b) ..... 873(r), 987
Savitzky, Leonid (bs) ..... 1262(r)
Savory, Catherine (s) 851, 1278, 1280, 1508
Sawallisch, Wolfgang (cond) 460
Sayão, Bidu (s) ..... 662(r), 664(r)
Sburlati, Michela (s) 91
Scaglia (cond) 1423
Scalchi, Gloria (ms) 717, 968, 1103
Scaltriti, Roberto (bs) .... 116, 1104, 1382(r)
Scandiuzzi, Roberto (bs)
212, 486, 1029, 1034, 1431, F29, F113
Scano, Elisabetta (s) 964
Scapparo, Maurizio (prod) 583
Scarabelli, Adelina (s) 959
Scarfe, Gerald (des) 928
Scarlatti, Alessandro (composer)
F90, F102-3
Scates, Malcolm (actor) F30
Schaaf, Johannes (prod)
107-8, 221, 398, 400, 452, 846, 1234
Schaal, Hans Dieter (des) 954, 1221
Schade, Michael (t) 450, F68
Schaechter, Dalia (s) 831, 832
Schaer, Hanna (ms) 718, 1472, F81
Schäfer, Christine (s)... 700, 934, 1100, F69
Schafer, Lawrence (des) 925
Schäfer, Markus (t) ..... 490(r), 1005(r), F89
Schaller, Edda ..... 747(r)
Scharaschareg, Steven (b) 1318
Scharinger, Anton (b) ..... F42-3(p)
Schavernoch, Hans (des)
326-7(p), 707, 833-4(p), 860, 934, 980,
1240, F73-4(p)
Scheel, Andreas 454
Scheele, Heike (des) 710
Scheibner, Andreas (b) 584
Scheidl, Nora (des) 179-80, 1061
Schellenberger, Dagmar (s) ..... 294, 489(r)
Schenk, Otto (prod) 1052
Scherler, Barbara (ms) 709
Scherrer, Barbara (s) 444
Scheschareg, Steven 1060
Schibli, Karin (s) 1446
Schiemann, Juliet (s) 352
Schiff, András (pianist) 484
Schiff, Buki (des) ..... 836, F93(p)
Schikaneder, Emmanuel (librettist) 1377
Schiller, Christian (prod) 573
Schiller, Friedrich von (dramatist) 327
Schimmack, Susanne (ms) ..... 955(p)
Schindler, Otakar (des) ..... 79-80(p)
Schinev, Bisser (prod) 1214
Schiøtz, Aksel (t) 729
Schipa, Tito (t)
155, 158(p), *824, 876-7*, 1038, 1049
Schirmer, Ulf (cond) ..... 1080(r)
Schmelzer, Heidrun (des) ..... 1210-11(p)
Schmidberger, Michael F127
Schmidt, Andreas (b) ..... 248(r), 992-3
Schmidt, Anne-Sophie (s) 698(p), 699, 964
Schmidt, Christian (des) 1317
Schmidt, Franz (composer) 96
Schmidt, Gregory (t) 801
Schmidt, H. Charles (lighting) 544
Schmidt, Hubert ..... F93(p)
Schmidt, Peter-Jürgen 1212
Schmidt, Trudeliese (ms) ..... 1234, F95(p)
Schmidt, Wolfgang (t)... 120, 957-8(p), F86
Schmidt-Futterer, Andrea (des) 1092
Schmiege, Marilyn (s) ..... 489(r), 548(p)
Schmittberg, Norbert (t) 955, 1218
Schmitzer, Renate (des) 839
Schmuck, William (des) 301, 1084
Schmunck, Darío (t) 1183
Schnaut, Gabriele (s) ..... 671(p), 957
Schneider, Bernhard (cond) 180
Schneider, Jörg (t) ..... 615(r), 1436
Schneider, Peter (cond) 1338-9
Schneider, Simone (s) 1100
Schneider-Siemssen, Günther (des) 1052(p)

Schneiderman, Helene (ms) 453, 589-90(p)
Schnitzer, Petra-Maria (s)..... 1220(p)
Schnitzler, Claude (cond)..... 206, 1091
Schoeck, Othmar (composer)
717-18, 1002-3
Schoeffler, Paul (b)..... 663(r)
Schoenberg, Arnold (composer).... 118, 700
Schoenfield, Paul (composer)..... 1410, F7
Scholl, Andreas (counter-t)..... 1331
Schönberg, Marika..... 85
Schöne, Lotte (s)..... 666(r)
Schöne, Wolfgang (b)
213, 236, 932, 1104, 1344
Schönfeld, Christina..... 214
Schönfeldt, Matthias (prod)..... 1436
Schönleber, Jochen (prod)..... F97
Schopper, Michael (bs)..... 615(r)
Schorr, Friedrich (b)..... 1296(r)
Schrader, Jonathan (b)..... 540
Schreibmayer, Kurt (t)..... 1317
Schreier, Peter (t)..... 747(r)
Schroeder, Amy (s)..... 177, 1057, F116
Schroeder, Andrew (b)..... F21-2
Schröter, Werner (prod)..... 1104
Schrott, Allen (bs)..... 539(p)
Schubert, Franz (composer)
483-4, 1118-19, 1224-5, 1243, F75
Schubert, Roland (bs)..... 449-50(p)
Schulin, Alexander (prod)..... 707
Schulist, Andreas (t)..... 1133(r), 1262(r)
Schultz, Klaus (administrator)..... 1339
Schuman, Patricia (s)..... 796
Schumann, Elisabeth (s)..... 740, 1292-3(r)
Schumann, Robert (composer)..... 739-40
Schunk, Robert (t)..... 325, 615(r)
Schuster, Michaela (ms)..... 707
Schut, Henk (prod & des)..... 1116
Schütz, Johannes (des)..... 450
Schwab, Walter (des)..... 50-1(p)
Schwabe, Uta..... 1212, F96
Schwandt, Michael (lighting)..... 787
Schwanewilms, Anne..... 1003(r)
Schwarz, Gerard (cond)..... 1433
Schwarz, Hanna (ms)
784, 1003(r), 1051, F86
Schwarz, Jacques..... 550
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (s)
405, 408, 409, 662(r), 1036, 1291(r)
Schwengl, Bruno (des)..... 1102, 1432-3(p)
Schwets, Stanislav (bs)..... 1102
Schymberg, Hjördis (s)..... 661(r)
Sciannimanico, Lucia..... 1372
Scibelli, Carlo (t)..... 1179, 1182
Scilipoti, Lucia (s)..... 214
Scott, Adrian (t)..... 865
Scott, Airlie..... 869
Scott, Carter (ms)..... 1058
Scott, Michael (des)..... 711(p), 831(p)
Scott, Sir Walter (author)..... 1089
Scotto, Renata (s)..... 410, 792
Scribe, Eugène (librettist)
40, 42, 452, 466, 1089, 1090, 1128
Sears, Nicholas (t & b)..... 351, 848, F61
Sebastian, Mitch (choreographer)..... 1478
Sebron, Carolyn (ms).. 852-3(p), 968, F121
Secret, Robert (cond)..... 1376
Secunde, Nadine (s)
226, 295, 571-2(p), 1432
Šedlbauer, Zvone (prod)..... 464
Sedov, Denis (bs)..... F116
Seeds, Dale (des)..... 1434
Seefried, Irmgard (s)... 405, 662(r), 1291(r)
Segalini, Sergio (administrator).. 274, F106
Segerstam, Leif (cond).... 845, 1384(r), F79
Seiffert, Peter (t).... 189(r), 1220(p), F85(p)
Seipenbusch, Edgar (cond)..... 806
Seitgen, Annette (ms)..... 574
Selem, Peter (prod)..... 1319(p)
Selig, Franz-Josef (bs)..... 953-4
Sellars, Peter (prod)
82-3(p), 97-8, 160, 162, 433, *516*, 1458, F38, F51-2(p), F64, F65-7(p)
Selway, Emma (ms)
12, 16, 975-6(p), 1476, F104
Selwyn, Peter (cond)..... 1250
Semilian, Sorin (b)..... 333
Seminara, Marcello (chorus master)
579, 1103, 1231, 1351
Senden, Manuel von (t)..... 54, 1437
Sendor, Jan P. (des)..... 723
Sénéchal, Michel (t)
292(p), 294, 538, 906(p), 1190, 1430, 1482
Seo, Jung-Hack (b)..... *910*
Serafin, Tullio (cond)..... 408, 1422
Serban, Andrei (prod)
217-18(p), 400, 412, 550, 1406(p)
Serebrier, José (cond)..... F80
Serenelli, So-Eun (s)..... 336
Serra, Enric (b)..... 123(r)
Serra, Luciana (s)
459(p), 1230, F105-6(p), F121
Serraclara, Felix..... 123(r)
Servile, Roberto (b)
44(p), 335, 837(p), 963, 1103, 1439, F106
Sessions, John (sessions)..... F36
Severini, Tiziano (cond)..... 457, 962
Sevilla, Patricia..... F33
Sewrugin, Alejandro (b)..... 448
Sexton, Anne (poet)..... F14
Seydell, Gary (t)..... 924
Sfiris, Konstantin (bs)..... 54
Shafaynskaya, Anna (s)..... 177
Shafer, Susan (ms)..... 77(p), 78, 543
Shaguch, Marina (s).. 532(r), 1385(r), F123
Shaham, Rinat (ms)..... 301
Shakespeare, William (dramatist)
48-9, 286, 288-9, 346, 442-3, 833, 924

Shalaeva, Olga (s) 449, 1060
Shalyapin (Chaliapin), Fyodor (bs)
155, 528(r), 529(p), 640
Shamiyeh, Marwan (t) 1116
Shanahan, Mark (cond) 455
Shanks, Donald (bs) 677
Sharon, Smeeta (administrator) *1311*
Sharp, Diana (s) 111, 1117
Sharpe, Ivan (t) ..... 724(p)
Sharper, Hal (librettist) *1311*
Sharples, Harold 1488
Shaulis, Jane (s) ..... 1260(r), F49(p), F51
Shaw, Christopher (translator) 865
Shaw, Fiona (actress) 1245
Shaw, Jean (translator) 865
Shaw, Teresa (ms) 479
Shchegolkov, Nikolay (bs-b) ..... 617(r)
Sheffield, Philip (t) ..... 488(r), 875(r), F55
Shelley, Patrick (cond) 608
Shelley, Percy Bysshe (poet) 1114
Shelton, Mark (lighting) 675
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (dramatist). 463
Sherin, Mimi Jordan (lighting) 972-3
Sherman, Albert (prod) ..... 544(p)
Sherrill, Don (bs-b) 792
Shevchenko, Larissa (s) ..... 576-7(p)
Shevtsova, Lia (ms) ..... 463, 526(r), 843
Shibata, Itsuko (s) 788
Shicoff, Neil (t) ..... 691(r), 1348
Shiff, Buki (des) 934
Shimell, William (b) 89, 285, 1191
Shin, Yoon-Soo (t) 788
Shirley-Quirk, John (b) ..... F6(p)
Shklar, Yury (bs) 463
Shkosa, Enkelejda (ms) 964, 1033, F113
Shore, Andrew (b)
26-32(p), 99-100(p), 121, 345-8(p),
1508, 1510, F46, F48
Shortt, Paul (des) 1056, 1315
Shostakovich, Dmitry (composer)
92, 323, 531-2, 576, 1106
Shuard, Amy (s) 408, 409, 410
Shulgasser, Mark (librettist) 442
Siciliani, Alessandro (cond) 544
Siciliani, Francesco (administrator)
Obituary *168*
Sidhom, Peter (b)
106(p), 226, 595, 742, 1028-9, 1360
Siebel, Klauspeter (cond) ..... 490(r), 545
Siebenschuh, Erich ..... 747(r)
Sieden, Cyndia (s) ..... 678(p), 704
Siena, Jerold (t) 671, 1341
Sienkiewicz, Henryk (author) 340
Siepp, Joachim ..... 73(p)
Siercke, Alfred (des) 53
Sigmundsson, Kristin (bs) 580-1, 934-5
Signorini, Manrico (bs) 334
Sigurdarson, Olafur Kjartan (b) 1126
Siitonen, Matti ..... 250(r)
Sikon, James Scott (b) 177
Silber, Klaus ..... 615(r)
Silins, Egils (bs) ..... 448, 1317, F72-3(p)
Silja, Anja (s)
79(p), 290, 410, 414, 725(p), 726-7,
1191, 1344, F45-7(p), F48, 73-4(p)
Sills, Beverly (s) 803
Silvasti, Jorma (t) ..... 250(r), 333, 1093
Silver, Lillian (administrator) *1311*
Silverstein, Harry (prod) 1476
Silvestrelli, Andrea (bs) 202, 219, F98
Silveus, Ingrid (s) 677
Sima, Gabriele (s) ..... 450, 1003(r)
Simard, Guy (lighting) 1438
Simic, Goran (bs) ..... 1003(r)
Simionato, Giulietta (ms) 406, 466
Simkina, Galina (s) ..... 530-1(r)
Simmonds, Victoria 1123
Simon, Michael (des) 1178
Simon, Monique F105
Simoneau, Léopold (t) F38
Simonetti, Riccardo (b) 600, 1112
Simoni, Renato (librettist) 1348
Simonishvili, Alla F108
Simpson, Gary (b) 790, 1475
Simpson, Timothy (t) 1343
Sinclair, Andrew (prod) ..... 597, 1185(p)
Sinclair, Monica (ms) 1029
Sinden, Donald (actor) 851
Singer, Myriam (s) 1188
Singher, Martial (b) ..... 49(r)
Singleton, Jane (des) 1114
Sinimberghi, Gino (t)
Obituary *422*
Sinopoli, Giuseppe (cond)
273, 956, 1003(r), F85
Sippola, Ulla (ms) F89
Siragusa, Antonio 1227
Sireuil, Philippe (prod) ..... 548(p)
Siriani, Craig (t) 182
Sirkiä, Raimo (t) ..... 1087, F79(p)
Sisa, Hans (bs) 1437
Sisillo (cond) 1423
Sissons, Narelle (des) 288
Sjöquist, Hans-Åke (lighting)
173, 1280, 1504
Skalicki, Amrei (des) ..... 698(p)
Skalicki, Wolfram (des) .... 673, 674, 698(p)
Skalický, Jan (des) ..... 1189, 1215-16(p)
Skarelyte, Renata (ms)
1125-6(p), 1372, *1424*
Skelton, Stuart (t) ..... *1046*, 1059(p)
Skillings, Elizabeth (s) 302, 697
Skinner, Philip (bs) 294
Škomrlj, Ika (des) 1085, 1355
Škova, Ivan (s) 1189
Skovhus, Bo (b)
88(p), 449-50(p), 590, 1003, 1133(r),
1458, F76
Skram, Knut (b) ..... 1062, 1110(p), 1111
Slaars, Laurent (b) F105

Slabbert, Wicus (b) 449
Sladen, Victoria (s) ..... 664(r)
Slater, Andrew (bs-b)
102, 476-7, 1502, F32, F54, F63
Slater, Daniel (prod) 345, 454
Slater, Judy (s) 352, 729
Slatkin, Leonard (cond) *416*
Šlepkovská, Denisa (ms) ..... 40, 41(p)
Slepneva, Ludmilla (s) 179
Slezak, Leo (t) ..... 1293(rp)
Sloane, Steven (cond) 599
Slowinski, Christoph (cond) 454
Slowioczeck, Clemens 708
Small, David (b) 923
Smari-Sevarsson, Johann 573
Smechov, Benjamin (prod) 1340
Smeding, Marten (b) 74
Smeets, Roger (b) ..... 93(p)
Smetana, Bedřich (composer) 1189
Smilek, Wojtek (bs) F81
Smillie, Thomson (prod & administrator)
543, 791
Smit, Henk (b) 1472
Smith, Andrea (s) 868
Smith, Carol (s) ..... 614(r)
Smith, Catriona (s) 453
Smith, Chris (politician)
271, 660, 766-8, 1023-4, *1045*, 1151, 1277, 1401-2
Smith, Gregg (cond) 1469
Smith, Hugh (t) 1057, 1354
Smith, Jennifer (s) F92
Smith, Julian (cond) 593, 1367
Smith, Kathryn (s) 455, 866
Smith, Kendall (lighting) 444
Smith, Malcolm (bs) 1095
Smith, Nigel (b) 797
Smith, Robert Dean (t) F85
Smith, Ronn K. (t) 1185-6
Smith, Stephen (t) 341
Smith, Timothy (t) 788
Smits, Geert (b) 1192
Smythe, Russell (bs) 997, 1188
Sneddon, Iain (b) 731
Snipp, Peter (b) 981, 1508
Söderström, Elisabeth (s)
469, 1045, F36, F38, F46
Sogmaister, Cristina 91
Sokolova, Marina (des) ..... 1437(p)
Solci, Roberto (cond) 1231
Soldh, Anita (s) F126
Solén, Erik (cond) 341
Soler, Vicente Martin y (composer) ... 461-2
Solera, Temistocle (librettist) F113
Sollak, Karl (cond) 801
Solman, Miro (t) 1237-8
Soltesz, Stefan (cond) 929
Solti, Sir Georg (cond)
116, 189, 241, 379, 408, 409-10, 972, 1026, 1037, 1260(r), 1382(r), 1514
Obituary ..... *1299-1304*(p)
Sondheim, Stephen (composer) . 868, 997-8
Sonnenberg, Melanie (ms) 546
Sonnleithner, Joseph von (librettist) ... 1362
Sonntag, Ulrike (s) 333
Sorensen, Joel 284
Sørensen, Ragnhild Heiland (s)
1108-9(p), 1111
Sotgiu, Antonia (ms) 735, *910*
Sotin, Hans (bs) F85
Sourry, Karen (s) 462
Sousa, José Manuel de (t) 1124
Soustrot, Marc (cond) 711
Souvagie, Philippe ..... 875(r)
Soviero, Diana (s) 323, 538, 792-3
Spacagna, Maria (s) .. 454-5(p), 1055, 1474
Spagnoli, Pietro (b) 1104, F96, F109-10(p)
Spanjaard, Ed (cond) 461, 462
Spano, Robert (cond) 585-7
Šparemblek, Milko (prod) 1355
Sparer, Rachel (s) ..... 1177(p), 1178
Sparvoli, Fabio (prod) 1229, 1231
Spearman, John *154*
Spemann, Alexander (t) 711
Spence, Patricia (ms) .. 325, 960, 1351, F25
Spence, Toby (t) ..... 614(r), F91
Spencer, Charles (pianist) 872
Spiegel, Samantha ..... 1182(p)
Spiewok, Stephan (t) 326
Spinelli, Luisa (des) 1349
Spinetti, Sharon (s) 790
Spink, Ian (choreographer) 866, 867
Spoerli, Heinz (choreographer) 579
Spooner, Tania (des) ..... 975-6(p)
Spörli, Heinz (choreographer) 152
Springer, Ingeborg ..... 747(r)
Squarciapino, Franca (des) 446, 1228, 1347
Squarzina, Luigi (prod) F110
Sramek, Alfred (bs) 450
Stabell, Carsten (bs)
325, 930(p), 1110, 1472
Stabile, Mariano (b) 19, 159
Stacey, Susan (s) ..... 1249-50(p)
Stack, Virginia-Marie (ms) 216
Stadlen, Peter (critic) *238-9*
Stadler, Albert (librettist) 1118
Stahl, David (cond) 1340
Staiff, Kive (administrator) *25*
Stallmeister, Britta (s) ..... 1446-7(p)
Stamboulidès, Ariane F81
Stamper, Robin (chorus master) 544, 791
Stanisci, Rachele (s) F87
Stanley, Adam (t) 924
Stapela, Hanli (s) 1475
Stárek, Jiří (cond) 80
Starkenberg, Hakan (t) F126
Staunton, Imelda (actor) 355
Stearn, Jason (b) 441
Stearns, Margaret (translator) F12-13
Steber, Eleanor (s) 1131, 1177
Steblyanko, Alexey (t) 712, 772, July cover

Stecchi, Paolo (bs) 335
Steele, Barry (lighting)..... 921
Štefánek, Dusan (cond)..... 96
Stefanelli, Massimo (cond)..... 214
Stefanowicz, Artur (counter-t) 794
Stefanutti, Ivan (prod & des) 717, 1317
Steifel, Ethan (dancer) 579
Steiger, Anna (s)..... 962
Stein, Anna Carolin (s)..... 1466
Stein, Douglas (des)..... 1057
Stein, Horst (cond)..... 450
Stein, Peter (prod)
162, 237, 803-5(p), 817, 1330, *1458*, F64
Steinbeck, John (author)..... F19-20
Steinberg, Paul (des)
292, 836, 1341, F21, F93(p)
Steinberg, Pinchas (cond) 176
Steiner, George (author)..... 1244
Stemme, Nina (s) ..... 573, 929-30(p)
Stendhal (author)..... 466, 467
Stene, Randi (ms)..... 382, 387, 1175
Stenkina, Valeria (s).... 464, 772, July cover
Stenz, Markus (cond)
571, 738, 1100, 1113, 1381
Stephen, Andrew (actor) 1511
Stephen, Pamela Helen (ms)..... 1127, F116
Stephens, John (b)..... F21
Stephenson, David (b) 473, F32, F92
Stevens, George (bs) 844
Stevens, Risë (ms)..... 155, 171
Stewart, Anita (des)..... 79
Stewart, Jeffrey (t)..... 856
Stiattesi (composer) 448
Stignani, Ebe (ms) 406, 663(r), 664(r), 1131
Stilwell, Jean (ms)..... 679
Stilwell, Richard (b).... 285, 803, F15-16(p)
Stoddart, John (des) 1488
Stoehr, Andreas (cond)..... 1234
Stoinov, Boris (des)..... 1213
Stokalska, Jitka (prod) 340
Stokes, Richard (translator) 99
Stollmack, Noele (lighting)..... 546
Stoltz, Anton (t)..... 465
Stone, James Merrill (des) 290
Stone, Mark (b) 1123, 1466
Stone, William (b)..... 76, F24
Stonman, David..... 797
Storey, Ian (b)..... 344-5(p)
Stork-Freiberger, Martina (ms) 331
Storojev, Nikita (bs)..... 1092
Storti, Milena (ms)..... 334, 583
Storz, Wolf-Michael (cond) 331
Stösslová, Kamila 976
Stott, Cheryl..... 113-14
Strachan, Linda (s)..... 992
Straka, Peter (t) ..... 1080(r), 1353
Strasser, Jani F37
Stratas, Teresa (s)..... 1344
Strathie, Angus (des) ..... 297(p)
Straus, Oskar (composer)..... F81
Strauss, Johann (composer) 476
Strauss, Richard (composer & cond)
448, 706, 780-3(p), 1432, 1514, F82
Strauven, Elli (des)..... 1213
Stravinsky, Igor (composer)
480-1, 573, *656-60*(p), 700, 1096, 1124
Strawbridge, Stephen (lighting) 1182
Stregaard, Lennart (t) 202, 845
Strehler, Giorgio (prod)..... 160, 414, 1347
Streit, Kurt (t)
247(r), 287, 294, 559, 674, 870, 1358
Strid, Fredrik (t)..... F124-5(p)
Strindberg, August (dramatist)... 1499-1500
Stringer, Mark (cond)..... 74
Striuli, Carlo (bs) 89
Strivens, Richard..... F45
Strnad, Petr (t)..... 1189
Strode, Rebecca (ms) 481
Strosser, Pierre (prod & des)..... 702-3(p)
Struckmann, Falk (b)
668-70(p), 707, 934, 958, 1093
Strygg, Carl (counter-t)..... 697
Stuart, Debra (ms)..... 1488, 1490
Stuart, James (prod) 1434
Stubbs, Stephen (cond)..... F126
Studer, Cheryl (s)..... 1331
Studer, Ulrich (b) F92
Stumpf, T. Tyler (des)..... 1176
Stutzmann, Natalie (ms)..... 704
Styron, William (librettist)..... 153
Suart, Richard (b)..... 228(p), 609, 1368-9
Such, Jennie (s) 1124
Suitner, Otmar (cond) ..... 747(r)
Sullivan, Sir Arthur (composer)..... 111-12
Sullivan, Curtis (b) ..... 301(p)
Sullivan, Ghillian (s)..... 676, 1498-9(p)
Sumacheva, Svetlana..... 1105(p), 1106
Summers, Hilary (ms)
359(r), 487(r), 1212, F83, F96
Summers, Jonathan (b)
89, 296-7(p), 591, 1036, 1127, 1496
Summers, Patrick (cond)..... 442
Šumnik, Pete (cond)..... 1189
Sunnegårdh, Thomas (t)..... 53, 1384(r)
Suominen, Sari (des) ..... 81(p)
Suozzi, Paula (prod)..... 1083
Supervia, Conchita (ms)..... 155, 448, 1049
Šurbeck, Milivoj (cond)..... 464
Surgenor, Ingrid (pianist)..... 1255
Surjan, Giorgio (bs)
213, 716, 959, 961, 1230, 1467
Sušac, Irena (des) ..... 1319(p)
Susa, Conrad (composer)..... F14
Süss, Reiner (bs) ..... 747(r)
Sutcliffe, Jeremy (prod) 1032
Sutcliffe, Tom (critic) *159-62*
Sutej, Vjekoslav (cond)..... 175

Sutherland, Dame Joan (s)
155, 408, 409, 414, 677, 869, 1036, 1047, 1413(p), *1425-9*(p)
Sutherland, Rosalind (s) ..... 836, 1182(p)
Sutton, David (cond) 863
Svab, Alessandro (bs) 579
Svanholm, Set (t) ..... 406, 1296-7(r), 1435
Svendén, Birgitta (ms)
295, 845(p), 1051, 1515(r)
Svensson, Thomas F127
Svoboda, Josef (des) 958-9
Swallow, Verity 611
Swanson, Jennifer (s) 792
Swanston, Marcia (s) 301, 302, 1084, 1438
Sweeney, John 180
Sweet, Sharon (s)
229-31, 1441, 1443(p), F99, F101
Sweeting, Sarah (s) 352, 1118
Swenson, Ruth Ann (s)
285-6(p), 486, 488(r), 538-9
Swerts, Piet (composer) 547-8
Swierciewski, Michel (cond) 549
Swift, Helen 989
Sykora, Peter (des) 574-6, F91-2
Sylvester, Michael (t) ..... 172(p), 1239
Synge, J.M. (dramatist) 1252
Synnott, Andrew (cond) F56
Syrus, David (cond) 483, 727
Szell, Georg (cond) 381, 1002
Szinetár, Miklós (administrator) 1223-4
Szmytka, Elzbieta (s) ..... 1187-8(p), F70
Tabachuk, Tatyana ..... 528(r)
Tabori, George (prod) ..... 1233-4(p)
Tacchinardi-Persiani, Fanny (s) F29
Tadeo, Vincenzo ..... 616(r)
Taevatalu, Guido (bs) 699
Taghadossi, Mario ..... 875(r)
Tagliabue, Carlo (b) ..... 1294(r)
Tagliassacchi, Monica (c) 1469
Taillie, Jennifer (s) 924
Taillon, Jocelyn (ms) ..... 1211(p)
Takada, Ichiro (des) 89
Takazauckas, Albert (prod) F22
Takova, Darina (s) 43, 1240
Tamagno, Francesco (t) 1129
Tamar, Iano (s) ..... 69(r), 220(p), F106-7(p)
Tamberlik, Enrico (t) 525, 1129
Tamchina, Jürgen (prod) 954
Tanaka, Min (choreographer) 571
Tannen, Heinhard von (des) 452
Tannenbaum, Robert (prod) 1055, 1316
Tanner, Michael (author) 103-4
Tapia, Lynette (s) 442
Tapola, Jussi (prod) ..... 81(p)
Tarasoc, Igor (b) 1172
Tarassova, Marianna (ms) 785
Tarkovsky, Andrey (prod) 964
Taruskin, Richard (author) *774*
Tarver, Kenneth (t) ..... 452-3, 1312, F18(p)
Tasso, Armando (chorus master) F120
Tate, Jeffrey (cond) 295, 403, 953, 1231
Taube, Georg ..... 615(r)
Taube, Jesper (b) F126
Tauber, Richard (t) 1049
Taverna, Giampiero (cond) 1423
Taylor, Ann (ms) ... 746(r), 873(r), F44-5(p)
Taylor, Daniel (counter-t) ..... F51-2(p)
Taylor, Gavin (b) 113, 990, 1446-7
Taylor, Gladwyn (c) 1488, 1490
Taylor, Hilary (s) 862
Taylor, Janis (ms) 1053, F116
Taylor, Jeremy James (administrator) ... 865
Taylor, Max ..... 111(p)
Taylor, Richard (composer) 865-6
Taymor, Julie (prod) 464, 580
Tchaikovsky, Peter Il'ich (composer)
417-20(p), 640
Tchkeidze, Temur (prod) 463
Tear, Robert (t)
278(p), 382, 385(p), 387, 1175, F47(p), F48
Tebaldi, Renata (s) 155, 159, *312*, 1047
Tebbutt, Robin (prod) 1377
te Brummelstroete, Wilke (ms) 1473
Tedesco, Sergio 839
Teepe, Monika ..... 954, 1218-19(p)
Teixeira, Sebastião (b) 300
Te Kanawa, Dame Kiri (s)
486, 600, 730, 1027(p), 1029, 1300(p), 1516-17(r)
Telese, Maryanne (s) ..... 543-4(p)
Temesi, Mária (s) 1225
Temmingh, Roelof (composer) ... 648, 1356
TenEyck, Karen (des) F22
Tennfjord, Oddbjørn (bs) 1110
Terentieva, Nina (ms) 674
Terfel, Bryn (b)
116, 246(r), 290, 486, 559(r), 713-14, 727, *774*, 804, 1001, 1037, 1131-2, 1331, 1347, 1382(r), F26, F34
Terleckyj, Roman (prod) 424, 803, 1314-15
Termer, Helga ..... 1003(r)
Terrano, Susan (lighting) 1176
Terrone, Françoise (des) 706
Terry, Michael (t) 675
Terzakis, Zachos (t) ..... 209-10(p)
Terzieff, Laurent (actor) 204
Tesch, Emanuela 1231
Tessler, John (t) 1251
Tessore, Elda (administrator) 151
Testi, Flavio (composer) 1226-7
Tetourová, Jana (ms) 1189
Tetrazzini, Luisa (s) 155, F31
Teyte, Maggie (s) ..... 661-2(r)
Tézier, Ludovic (b) F51
Thaler, Susanne (des) 454
Thamin, Jean-Louis (prod) 220
Thane, Amanda (s) ..... 1502-3(p)
Tharp, Steven (t) ..... 794, 1260(r)
Thatcher, Margaret (politician) 392, 394

Theiss-Eröd, Monica 826
Theobald, Talitha (s) F55
Theodoridou, Sonia (s) F96
Théruel, Gérard (b) ..... 874(r), 964
Thessman, Lars-Åke (des) 340
Thibaudet, Jean-Yves (pianist) 872
Thiede, Helga (s) 1210
Thielemann, Christian (cond)
382, 385-6, 861, 959, 980, 1175, 1442
Thill, Georges (t) 158-9
Thomas, Ambroise (composer) 216
Thomas, David (bs) ..... 359(r), F92
Thomas, Gwion (b) ..... 602-3(p), 990
Thomas, Rudolf (librettist) 1001-2
Thompson, Adrian (t) ..... 102, 1361-3(p)
Thompson, J. Lynn (cond) 1434
Thompson, Margaret (s) 710
Thompson, Martin (t) 452, 461
Thompson, Philippa 1488
Thomson, Neil (cond) 119
Thorborg, Kerstin (ms) 295
Thorpe, Simon (b) 586, 997, 1492
Thueson-Reich, Diane (s) 1054
Tibbels, Nicole (s) ..... F28(p), F59-60(p)
Tibbett, Lawrence (b) 155, *1257-8*
Tibiriçá, Roberto (cond) 300
Tidboald, David (cond) 1356
Tierney, Vivian (s) 559, 1484-6(p), F44-5(p)
Tietjen, Heinz (prod) 1280
Tietjens, Therese (s) 388
Tiezzi, Federico (prod) ..... 577-9(p)
Tiihonen, Kirsti (s) 1087
Tiilikainen, Sauli (b) ..... 250(r), 828
Tikhonov, Kiril (cond) 966, 1172
Tillawi, Akram (actor) F69
Tilling, Camilla (s) F126
Timm, Michael ..... 615(r)
Timms, Clive (cond & translator)
610-11, 1123
Tinkler, Mark (prod) 724, F63
Tinsley, Pauline (s) 1102, 1353
Tirelli (des) 962
Titov, Alexey (composer) 529
Titus, Alan (b) 88, 460, 841, 965
Toal, Martin (t) 863
Toal, Roisin (s) 455
Toback, Jordana (dancer) ..... 986(p)
Tobiasson, Ingrid (c) ..... 1384(r)
Toblini, Fabio (des) 1236
Todd, Will (editor) 991
Todorovic, Nicholas (bs) 990
Todorovich, Marie-Ange (ms) 549
Toffolutti, Ezio (des)... 841, F49-50(p), F53
Toguri, David (prod) 356
Toliver, Zelotes Edmund (bs)
83(p), 745(r), 1316
Toll, John (cond) 601, 602
Tolomelli, Roberto (cond) 835-6, 838
Tolstoy, Count Leo (author) 95
Tomacich, Aurio (bs) ..... 616(r)
Tómasson, Tómas (bs)
86-7(p), 107-8(p), 237, 964, 1085
Tomlinson, Greg (t) ..... 299(p), 844
Tomlinson, John (bs-b & prod)
61, 103(p), *190*, 226, 227, 357(r), 470-1(p), 524(p), 595, 719-20(p), 1025, 1029-30, 1037(p), 1049(p), 1133(r), F26, F34, F85-6(p), F98
Tommasi, Carlo (des) F87
Tommasi, Paolo (des) 213, 957
Tomowa-Sintow, Anna (s)
237-8, 338(p), 402, 469, 511, 1037, 1514-15
Tomson, Anna (ms) ..... 1384(r)
Tonelli, Riccardo (lighting) 333
Tooley, Sir John (administrator)
268, 269, 396, 397, 410, 414, 510, 1036
Toovey, Andrew (composer) 1098
Torella, Alessandra (des) 1231
Toren, Roni (des) ..... 635-6(p), 968
Torke, Michael (composer) F16
Torok, Geza (cond) 177
Torres, Victor (b) ..... 447(p), 706, 1192
Torszewski, Marek (t) 706
Tortelier, Yan Pascal (cond) 1045
Toscanini, Arturo (cond)
252(r), 285, 639-40, 1038, 1283
Tosco, Tiziana (choreographer) 459
Tosti, Francesco Paolo (composer) 1038
Tóth, János (bs-b) 1224
Tottola, Andrea Leone (librettist) F97
Toulon, Darrel 573
Tournafon, Françoise (des) 840
Townsend, Jill (composer) 728-9
Toye, Wendy (prod) *274*
Tozzi, Giorgio (bs) 1177
Traetta, Tommaso (composer) F82
Trajanov, Boris (b) ..... 1491-3(p)
Tramonti, Tiziana (s) 213, 962, F120
Tranter, John (bs) 593, 1435
Trautmann, Marc (cond) 50, 52
Travaglini, Vicenzo Grisotomi (prod)... 335
Travis, Dale (bs-b) 174, F24
Traynor, Robert (b) 232
Trebnik, Andrea (ms) *1046*
Tréguier, Christian (bs) 207, 935-6
Treichel, Hans-Ulrich (librettist). 571, 1381
Treigle, Norman (bs) 706
Treitschke, Georg Friedrich (librettist) 1362
Trekel, Roman (bs-b) 707
Trekel-Burckhardt, Ute (ms) 836
Treleaven, John (t) 189
Trendafilova, Maria (des) 1213
Trevisan, Antonella (s) 839
Trevisan, Flavio (prod) 1209
Trevisi, Paolo (prod) ..... 338(p), 1355
Trifonova, Olga 463
Trimarchi, Domenico (b) ..... 491(r)
Tripp, Tony (des) 1184
Tristan, Frédérick (librettist) 705

Tro Santafe, Silvia (s) F63
Trofimov, Vyacheslav (b) 843
Troisi, Alfredo (des) 966
Trojahn, Manfred (teacher) 573
Trombetta, Anna (editor) F108
Trost, Rainer (t) ..... 88, 589-90(p)
Trotta, Margarethe von (prod) 1344
Trottein, Dominique (cond) 935
Trottier, Patrice (lighting) 1370
Trowell, Brian (prod & translator) 869
Troxell, Richard (t) 745(r), 787, 1057, 1315
Troyanos, Tatiana (ms) 408, 792
Truhart, Gina (des) 924
Trullu, Maria José (ms) 459, 962, F90-1
Trumper, Bernardo (des) 323
Truschel, Timothy (b) 923
Trussel, Jacque (t & prod)
100, 443, 921-2(p), 1179, F80
Tschammer, Hans (bs). 331, 460, 965, 1188
Tschunko, Maxi (des) 806
Tsidipova, Valentina (s) 773
Tsouchlos, Nikos (cond) 1223
Tsypin, George (des)
97-8, 174, 463, 464, 576-7(p), 580, 1083, 1471(p), F65-7(p)
Tucker, Laura (s) F22
Tucker, Mark (t)
245(r), 487(r), 548, 1127, 1372
Tucker, Norman (administrator & translator) 509, 982
Tucker, Richard (t) 19, F40
Tumanyan, Barseg (bs) 1030-1, 1105
Tumino, Lucilla (s) *516*
Tunnard, Viola 1424
Turay, Gregory (t)
61, 791-2(p), *1168*, 1433, F14
Turco, Enrico (bs) 959, 962
Turek, Siegwulf (prod & des) 1085, 1086-7
Turnage, Mark-Anthony (composer)
179, 404, 512, 892-5(p), 1098, 1510-11
Turner, Emma (s) 1247
Turner, Eva (s) 405
Turpin, Kathryn (ms) 1248
Turri, Ida-Maria (s) 119
Tuvås, Linda (s) 1311, F42
Tweebeeke, Reinier (lighting) 460
Tyrrell, Lisa (s) 109
Tyrrell, Sophie (des) 609
Ucenbaeva, Nurjamal 1236-7
Uhde, Hermann (b) ..... 409, 662(r)
Uimonen, Markku (des) F78
Uleman, Klara (ms) 472-3, 1377
Ulfung, Ragnar (t) 408-9
Ulivieri, Nicola (bs) 214
Ullman, Marcus (t) 332
Ullmann, Viktor (composer)
72, 1121-2, 1123
Ulrich, Burkhard (t) 332
Ulrich, Mel (b) *154*
Ulybyn, Roman 1106
Ulzamer, Sibylle (des) 1229
Umfrid, Thomas C. (des) 924, 1176
Unden, Martina (s) 1437
Underwood, Gary (des) 868
Ungher, Carolina (ms) 40, 584
Unwin, Julie (s) 1373
Upperton, John ..... 864-5(p)
Uppman, Theodor (b) 406, 997
Upshaw, Dawn (s)
82-3, 124(r), 433, 537, 999-1000, F52
Urbanova, Eva (s) 581, 1189
Urbini (cond) 1423
Uria-Monzon, Béatrice (ms)
459(p), 460, 702(p), 935(p), 936
Urmana, Violeta (s) 52, 218(p), 1104, 1227
Ustinov, Peter (prod) 409
Uzan, Bernard (prod, des & administrator)
323, 792-3, 1438
Vacai, Nicola (composer) 961-2
Vacík, Jan (t) 1189
Vaduva, Leontina (s)
241, 242, 488(r), 829-30(p), 1037, 1192, 1209(p), 1408(p)
Vaëz, Gustave (librettist) 326, F107
Vaisanen, Hannus (des) F80
Vajou, Gilles (actor) ..... 1382(r)
Valayre, Sylvie (s) 581, 716-17
Vale, Michael (des) ..... 1100, 1113(p)
Vallance, Emily 1367
Vallance, Robina (s) ..... 864-5(p)
Valletti, Cesare (t) 406
Vàmos, Youri (choreographer) 712
Van Allan, Richard (bs)
119, 228, 412, 591, 746(r), 997
Vanaud, Marcel (b) 1104, 1210, F81
Vančura, Jan (des) ..... 1215-16(p)
van Daele, Marc ..... 875(r)
Van Dam, José (bs-b)
243(r), 701, 719, 1048, 1192, 1231-2, 1239, 1260(r), 1405(p), 1458
van den Brande, Wilfried 970
Van der Cruysse, Dirk (librettist) 547
Van der Kamp, Harry (bs) ... 359(r), 1005(r)
Van der Walt, Deon (t) 580
van Deyck, Lucienne ..... 875(r)
van der Plas, Harrie (t) 956
Vaness, Carol (s)
172-3(p), 179, 246(r), 445, F38
Vaneyev, Vladimir (bs) ..... F70-1(p), F122
Van Hulle, Peter (t) 982
Van Loon, Christine (des) 986
Van Mechelen, Werner (b) ..... 1005(r)
van Nes, Jard (ms) F66
Van Rhijn, Jacques (composer) 1512-13
Vanstone, Hugh (lighting) 476
van Veldhoven, Jos (cond) 1473
van Zyl, Isabelle (s) 1356
Varady, Julia (s) 1093
Varallo, Franco (b) F120
Varcoe, Stephen (b) ..... 47(r), F125

Vargas, Ramón (t)
72(r), 83, 433(r), 817, 1025, 1032-3(p), F121
Varkonyi, Katalin (ms) F102
Varnay, Astrid (s) ..... 409, 414, 574, 662(r)
Varon, Neil (cond) 921
Varpio, Veijo (t) ..... 250(r)
Varsey, Jacqueline (s) 1479
Vartan, Jamie (des) .... 114-15(p), 1376-7(p)
Varviso, Silvio (cond) 76
Vasquez, Hector (b) ..... 176(p)
Vasquez, José-Manuel (des)
709, 955(p), 1210
Vassileva, Svetalina (s) ..... 40, 41(p), 218
Vaughan, Elizabeth (s) 469, 861, 1502
Vaughan Williams, Ralph (composer)
121, 1252
Vaughn, Tichina (c) 453
Vavoulis, Vassilis (cond) 1367
Vavrille, Annie (s) 586
Vayne, Ian (b) 299
Vaz de Carvalho, Jorge (b) 1354
Vàzquez, Encarnaciòn (ms) 339
Veasey, Josephine (ms) 408, 410, 412, 1036
Veccia, Angelo (b) F100
Veira, Jonathan (b)
723, 984, 1102, 1246, 1476-7(p), 1506-7(p), F48
Velho, Homero 1054
Veltri, Michelangelo (cond & administrator)
25, 182
Venables, Claire (librettist) 893-4
Venaille, Franck (librettist) 548
Ventre, Carlo (t) ..... 744(r)
Ventris, Christopher (t)
61, 574, 953-4(p), 1381, F44-5, F46, F48-9
Ventura, José Ignacio (bs) 839
Venzago, Mario (cond) 717-18, 1002-3
Verbitskaya, Yevgenia (ms) ..... 617(r)
Verdes, Maria Boga (ms) ..... 931-2(p)
Verdi, Giuseppe (composer)
40, 319, 320, 327, 346, 478, 525, 527(p), *649-56*(p), 972, 989, 1025-35, 1492
Verdugo, Isaac 1439
Verestnikov, Vladislav (bs) ..... 530-1(r)
Vergara, Victoria (ms) ..... 82-3(p)
Verhaeren, Leo (prod) 971
Vermillion, Iris (ms).. 86-7(p), 413, 1260(r)
Vernet, Isabelle (s) 1053, 1370
Vernhes, Alain (b)
217, 324(p), 1103, 1210, 1211, 1353
Vernon, Timothy (cond) 1084
Veronesi, Alberto (cond) 337
Verrett, Shirley (ms) 414
Verstovsky, Alexey (composer) 529-31
Very, Raymond (t) ..... 292-3(p), F24(p)
Verzatt, Marc (prod) 795
Verzier, Jacques ..... 1382(r)
Vetö, Tamas (cond) 202, 700
Věžník, Václav (prod) 1189, 1318
Viala, Jean-Luc (t) ..... 458, 1209(p)
Viardot, Pauline (s) 485, 1033, 1034
Vick, Graham (prod)
10, 61, 153, 162, 289(p), 401, 433, 456(p), 590-1(p), 605-6, 719-21(p), 778(p), 817, 851, 932-3(p), 947, 1025, F28, F36, F38, F39(p), F40-1(p), F47, F110-12(p)
Vickers, Jon (t)
156, 408, 409, 410, 414, 588, 851, 1036, 1048(p), 1422
Vidal, Elizabeth (s) ..... 699, 928-9(p)
Vidusso, Giorgio (administrator) .. 274, 841
Vieira, Egas José (des) 1354
Vieira, Juremir (t) 300
Vier, Michael (b) 573
Vigfusson, Erlingur 573
Vigié, Eric (prod) 843
Vignati, Claudia 214
Vikhrov, Viktor 212
Vikić, Miljenko (choreographer) 1085
Viklund, Daniel ..... 1080(r)
Villagrossi, Ferruccio (des) .... 170, 1229(p)
Villaroel, Verónica (s) ... 241, 242, 423-4(p)
Villars, Jon (t) 78, 805, F100
Villaume, Emmanuel (cond) 922
Villégier, Jean-Marie (prod) 1053
Vilumanis, Alexander (cond) ..... 124-5(r)
Vinay, Ramón (t & b) 19, 406, 408
Vincent, Chris 869
Vinciguerra, Jean-François (b) 806, F82
Vine, David (cond) 216
Vink, Elena (s) ..... 94, 1005(r)
Vinogradov, Jeremy 122
Viotti, Marcello (cond) 328, 959, 1228
Vir, Param (composer) 512, 1098
Virgilio, Claudia (s) 1439
Virgin, Stephanie 611
Virtanen, Lassi (t) ..... 80, 250(r), 1087
Visconti, Luchino (prod) 408, 410
Vishnevskaya, Galina (s) 410, 527(r), 617(r)
Visse, Dominique (counter-t)
932, 1240, F94
Vita i Casañas, Lluis (cond) 826
Vitali, Marisa (s) 711
Vives, Amadeo (composer) 446, 806
Vizioli, Stefano (prod & des)
44(p), 583, 1354
Vlad, Roman (administrator) 581
Vladar, Annette (administrator) 1445-6
Vladar, Horst (prod) 1445-6
Vodička, Leo Marian (t) 79
Vodráčková, Libuše (s) 1189
Vogel, Siegfried (bs) 707, 1175
Vogel, Wladimir (composer) F77
Voigt, Deborah (s)
486, 669-70, 784, 1003(r), 1354, 1430, 1515(r)

Voinea, Silvia (s) 1236
Völker, Franz (t) ..... 252(r)
Volkova, Svetlana (ms) 212, 464
Volle, Michael (b) 204, 211, F89
Volmer, Arvo (cond) 1440
Volodos, Arkady (b) 325
Volonté, Dario (t) 448
Volpe, Peter (bs) 922, 923
von der Burg, Susanna 1221
von der Meersch, Bernard 1088
von der Thannen, Reinhard (des) 846
von der Weth, Alexandra (s) 1095
von Halem, Victor (bs) 333, 1315
von Otter, Anne Sofie (ms)
61(r), 245(r), 357(r), 486, 934, 1132, 1516(r), F90
von Stade, Frederica (ms)
537, 799, 1130, 1179(p), 1203, 1242
Vorobiova, Natalia (s) 1237
Voss, Ealynn (s) 424, 1315
Voss, Manfred (lighting) F75
Votto, Antonino (cond) 1129
Vouloyianni, Marina (s) ..... 1222-3(p)
Vowels, Chloris 675
Voyiatsoglou, Sophia (s) 1222
Vrčon, Robert (b) 465
Vulpius, Jutta ..... 747(r)
Vvedensky, Alexander (dramatist) 1106
Vychodil, Ladislav (des) 1318
Waag, Bjørn ..... 875(r)
Waage, Lars (bs-b) 202
Waddington, Henry (bs) 1501, F42
Wade, Eddie 231
Wade, Paul (t) ..... 346-7, 746(r)
Wadsworth, Stephen (prod)
799-800(p), F22-3(p)
Wagemakers, Monique (prod) ..... 461(p)
Wagemann, Rose (s) ..... 491(r)
Wagenführer, Roland (t) F89
Wagner, Carlos (prod) ..... F103(p)
Wagner, Cosima 1279
Wagner, Eva (administrator)
397, 398, 912, F84
Wagner, Gottfried .. *911-19*(p), 1282-3, F84
Wagner, Gudrun F84
Wagner, Jan (cond) 1085
Wagner, Nike F84
Wagner, Richard (composer)
17-18, 103-4, 236, 282, 319, 320, 771, 856-8, 911-19, 1278-83, F81
Wagner, Siegfried (composer) 1096-7, 1279
Wagner, Wieland (prod & des)
236, 911, 914, 915, 1048, 1097, 1232, 1280, F84
Wagner, Winifred... 914, 915-18, 1283, F84
Wagner, Wolf-Siegfried (prod) 150
Wagner, Wolfgang (prod & administrator)
911-15, 917-18, 1280, F84-5(p), F86-7
Wahlgren, Per-Arne (b) ..... 1384(r)
Wal-Berg, Wladimir (cond) ..... 362(r)
Waldner, Therese (s) 331
Walek, Marie-Luise (des) 673
Walewska, Malgorzata (ms) F80
Walker, Alfred (bs) 925
Walker, Bettina (des) 1175
Walker, David (des) 860
Walker, Helen (s) ..... 479(p)
Walker, Henry 1508
Walker, Mike 869
Walker, Norman (bs) ..... 662(r)
Walker, Penelope (ms) 1493, F34
Wall, Melanie (s) 352
Wallace, Stephen 86
Wallace, Stewart (composer).. 291-2, 606-7
Wallat, Hans (cond) 574
Wallén, Herman (b) 1514
Wallen, Lawrence 675
Wallén, Martti (bs) 845
Wallenstein, José (prod) 1354
Waller, Adalbert (b) ..... 248(r)
Wallström, Tord (bs) ..... 340, 845(p)
Walmsley-Clark, Penelope (s)
1100, 1129, 1367-8(p), 1505
Walsh, Louise (s) 1476
Walsh, Sean (prod & choreographer)
289, 724
Walter, Bettina J. (des) ..... 381-6(p)
Walter, Bruno (cond)
35(p), 381, 662(r), 664(r)
Walters, Jess (b) 406
Walther, Ute (ms) 86, 708
Walton, Michelle (ms) 600
Walton, Susana 1248, 1467
Walton, Sir William (composer) 1248
Wanamaker, Sam (prod) 410
Wandruszka, Marina (prod) 1470
Wangemann, Hendrijke (s) 1343
Warchol, Amy (ms) 1434
Warchus, Matthew (prod) 23, 312, 346-8(p)
Ward, Anthony (des) 349, 1033, 1035
Ward, Joseph (prod) 677
Ward, Nick (prod) 1114
Wargo, Richard (composer) 1057
Warlow, Anthony (b) 676
Warner, Deborah (prod)
23, 99(p), 1244-5, 1484-6(p), F38
Warner, Emma (translator) 982
Warner, Keith (prod & translator)
459-60, 982, 1359-60(p), F14-15(p)
Warren, Leonard (b) ..... 252(r), 665-6(r)
Warren, Nina (s) ..... 208(p), F15-16(p)
Warren, Roger (translator) 992
Warth, Martin (des) 573, F116
Waters, Susannah (s) ..... 738, 799, F42-3(p)
Waters, Willie Anthony (cond) 792-3, 1311
Watkin-Holmes, David (t) 609, *910*
Watkins, Roderick (composer) 1098-9, 1113
Watson, Derek (musicologist) 1372

Watson, Janice (s)
106(p), 226, 487(r), 591(p), 980-1, 987, F23
Watson, Keel (b) 894-5, 1378, August cover
Watson, Lillian (s)
242, 412, 589-90(p), 1191, 1239
Watson, Rebecca Naomi 1354
Watt, Alan (b)..... 991, 1478
Watts, Helen (ms)..... 1481
Waugh, Irene (ms)..... 296(p), 297, 300
Way, Darryl (composer)..... 233
Weaver, Alexandra 1118
Webb, Jonathan (cond)..... 576-7, 1345-6
Webb, Philip (t)..... 923
Webb, Susan (cond) 1059
Webb, Timothy (boy-s) 1099(p), 1100, 1113
Weber, Heinrich (t)..... 489(r)
Weber, Ludwig (bs)..... 235, 406, 662(r)
Weber, Peter (b) ..... 449-50(p), 947
Weber, Sylvia (des)..... F97
Weber, Wolfgang (prod)..... 1058
Webster, David (administrator)..... 410, 414
Webster, Gillian (s)..... F90-1
Webster, Jamie (lighting)..... F57
Webster, Thomas (lighting)..... 1508
Weig, Sascha (des)..... F97
Weigl, Petr (prod)..... 1049
Weikert, Ralf (cond)..... 213, 674
Weikl, Bernd (b)..... 116(r), 673, F98
Weil, Bruno (cond) F88
Weill, Kurt (composer)
73-4, 154, 612, 787, 839, 1120-1, 1122, 1241, 1246, F104
Weingartner, Felix (cond) 155
Weinstein, Mark (administrator)..... *154*
Weir, Judith (composer)..... 22, 404, 1098
Weir, Scot (t)..... 243(r)
Weisgall, Hugo (composer)
Obituary..... *536*
Welborn, Tracey (t)..... 789, 817, F51
Welch, Garth (choreographer)..... 298-9
Welitsch, Ljuba (s).. 19, 407(p), 1291-2(rp)
Welker, Hartmut (b) 204, 325, 958, 1108
Wells, H.G. (author)..... 893-4
Wells, Jeffrey (b)..... 61, 171(p), 189
Welser-Möst, Franz (cond)..... 559
Wenhold, André (b)..... 248(r)
Werba, Markus..... 1317
Werner, Alfred (bs)..... 181, 826
Wernicke, Herbert (prod & des)
61, 450, 710, 928-9(p), 1352, F70-1(p), F76
Wessel, Kai (counter-t)..... 1352
West, Jon Fredric (t)..... 836, 851
West, Stephen (bs)..... 1092
Westi, Kurt (t)
Obituary..... *667*
Westlake, Hilary (prod)..... F56
Weston, Claire (s)..... 735
Wheeler, Dominic (cond)
480, 604, 1117, 1504
Wheen, Natalie (broadcaster)..... 1001
Whelan, Franzita (s)..... 113, 862, 1504
Whelan, Paul (b) ..... 109, 487(r), 538
Whicher, Monica (s) 323
White, Jeremy (bs)
382, 384-5(p), 1028, 1496
White, Willard (bs)
61, 83(p), 203-4(p), 230(p), 635-8(p), 1278, 1280(p), 1282, F66-7(p), June cover, November cover
Whitehouse, Richard (b)..... 1503
Whitehouse, Stella (s)..... 607
Whitfield, Michael (lighting)..... 78, 323
Whitworth-Jones, Anthony (administrator)
1310, F38, F40
Widdop, Walter (t)..... 235, 1295(r)
Widmer, Oliver (b)..... 213
Wieczorek, Maryseult ..... 71(r)
Wiedstruck, Yvonne (ms)..... 1442
Wieland, Christoph Martin (author)..... 706
Wieser, Karin ..... 1003(r)
Wigram, David (boy-s) 1100
Wiklund, Anders (editor) 1247
Wilcox, Doyle (t) 180
Wilde, Mark (t) 733
Wilder, Stephen (pianist)..... 483
Wilding, Simon (bs)..... 997, 1508
Wilke, Elisabeth (ms)..... 1003(r)
Wilkens, Anne (ms)..... 12
Wilkie, Neville (b)..... 676(p), 677
Wilkinson, Michael (des) ..... 675(p)
Williams, Bradley (t) 293, 677, 1103-4
Williams, Daniel Lewis (bs) 335
Williams, David (prod)..... F15-16(p)
Williams, Helen (s) ..... 507-8(p), F32(p)
Williams, Janet (s)..... 86, 1314(p)
Williams, Jeremy Huw (b)
724(p), 1248, 1504
Williams, Michael (librettist)..... 648, 1356
Williams, Michael (prod)..... 465, 1311
Williams, Paula (prod) 674
Williams, Roderick (b)..... 345
Williams, Tennessee (dramatist)..... 454
Williams, Tom (b) 592
Williams-King, Anne (s)..... 1377
Williamson, Michael (cond) 1247
Willis, Keith (cond)..... 729
Willis, Nuala (ms)..... 12
Willis, Zoe (ms) 735, *910*
Willson, Lila (s) ..... 921-2(p)
Wilmington, Sue (des)..... 971-3(p), F73
Wilsher, Toby (prod)..... 724
Wilsing, Joern B. (b)..... 452
Wilson, Catherine (s) 1467
Wilson, Glen (cond & editor)..... 1178
Wilson, Gordon (t) 593
Wilson, Gran (t)..... 545-6
Wilson, Hugh..... 1119

Wilson, Peter (prod & administrator) 1107, 1500(p)
Wilson, Peter (t) 607
Wilson, Robert (prod & des) 203-4(p), 701(p), 827(p), F64, F65
Wilson, Tim (des) 1377-8
Wilson-Johnson, David (b) 93-4(p), 596(p), 742, 1127, 1130, 1187, 1243
Wimberger, Peter (b) 1183
Winberg, Annalisa (s) 545
Winbergh, Gösta (t) ..... 204, 474(p), 720(p)
Windfuhr, Ulrich (cond) 955-6
Windgassen, Wolfgang (t) ..... 662(r)
Winge, Stein (prod) 173(p), 574-5(p), 1278-82(p), 1504
Winkhaus, Eckard (actor) 331
Winkler, Jutta (ms) 1502
Winkler, Martin (b) ..... 181(p)
Winslade, Glenn (t) ... 312, 1232, 1370-1(p)
Winslow, Colin (des) ..... F59-60(p)
Winstanley, Sian 990
Winter, Louise (ms) 611-12, 636, 638(p), 980-1(p), F30
Winter, Quade (composer & cou[illegible] 79, 1433
Winter, Sidonie (s) 1466
Wirkkala, Merja (s) 1087
Wirsching, Wolfgang (b) 1100
Wise, Anthony (actor) 586
Wise, Vetta (chorus master) 465
Witt, Josef (t) ..... 1291(r)
Witt, Kerstin (s) 462
Witte, Erich (t) ..... 747(r)
Wittig, Peter (prod) ..... 1215(p)
Wittmann, Christoph (t) 113, 610
Wlaschiha, Ekkehard (bs-b) 103, 105(p), 382, 386, 571-2(p), 1051, 1381, 1435
Wlaschin, Ken (author) 1047
Wolf, Gerd (bs) 1093
Wolf, Julia Anne (ms) F14
Wolf, Sally (s) F70
Wolff, Christina (s) ..... 1212-13(p)
Wolfrum, Ludwig (b) F100
Wonder, Erich (des) 290, 956, F75
Wong, Randall (counter-t) F89
Wood, Angus (b) ..... 675(p)
Wood, John (actor) 1245
Wood, Marion (cond) 989
Wood, Roland (bs) 863-4
Wood, Sheryl (s) 289
Wood, Stephen F57
Woodfine, Vanessa (s) *910*
Woodley, Arthur (bs-b) F74
Woodrow, Alan (t) 473, 588
Woodrow, Pippa ..... 1484-6(p)
Woods, Sheryl (s) ..... 791-2(p)
Woods, Suzanne (s) 1434
Woods, Tom (cond) 677
Woolf, Leigh (s) 1118
Wopmann, Alfed (administrator) F74
Wordsworth, Barry (cond) 473
Workman, Charles (t) 61(r), 312, 467-8(p), 984, 1239, 1497-8, F112
Wörle, Robert (t) 1002, 1344
Wottrich, Endrik (t) 488(r), 490(r), 615(r), 707, F75
Wregg, John (prod) 215
Wright, Michelle (ms) F116
Wright, Patricia (s) 216
Wright, Rennie (administrator) *416*
Wright, Roger (administrator) *154*
Wright, Rowan 735
Write, Martin (chorus master) 1181
Wróblewski, Ryszard (t) 340
Wroblewsky, Patrick (b) 836
Wunderlich, Fritz (t) 156
Wyman, Wayne (cond) 923
Wyn, Heledd (librettist) 990
Wyn Davies, Catrin (s) 312, 592-3(p), 1372, F90
Wyn-Rogers, Catherine (ms) 9, 103, 382, 720(p), 1364-6(p), 1479
Wynne Willson, Peter (prod) 1377
Wynyard, Diana 409
Xiu Wei Sun (s) *910*
Yache, Tara 540
Yaeger, Patrick (b) 1434
Yahr, Barbara (cond) 1316
Yahr, Carol (s) ..... 953-4(p), 1110(p)
Yakovlev, Sergey (t) ..... 1172(p)
Yang, Simon (bs) 88
Yannissis, Yanni (bs) ..... 246(r), 1260(r)
Yates, Martin (prod & cond) 112
Yeargan, Michael (des) 180, 345, 1029, 1182, F19(p)
Yee, Ee-ping (s) 1124
Yeltsin, Boris (politician) 770
Yemm, Ian (t) 1468
Yepes, Ana (choreographer) 1191
Yerufiev, Boris (t) 576
Yi Ge (t) ..... 921-2(p)
Ying Huang (s) ..... 745(r), 1341
Yinon, Israel (cond) 1338
Yip Kam-tin (des) 54
York, Deborah (s) ..... 86-7(p), 854, 1131
Yoshii, Sumio (lighting) 442
Youn, Ko Sen (b) F118
Youn, Kwangchul (bs) 1212
Young, Claire (des) 352
Young, Emmanuel (cond) 19
Young, Patrick (prod) 108
Young, Simone (cond) 226, 227, 413, 538, 581, 1030, 1031
Young, Thomas (t) 1243
Youngblood, Grant (b) 793
Yuen, Nancy (s) ..... 722-3(p)

Yukovsky, German (bs) 323
Yurisich, Gregory (b) 836
Yurovsky, Vladimir (cond) F112
Zabala, Jennifer (s) 924
Zachariades, Paul (counter-t) 970
Zachozaev, Leonid (t) 212
Zadek, Hilde (s) 405
Zadek, Peter (prod) 1074
Zaepffel, Alain (counter-t) 705
Zagorinskaya, Natalia (s) ..... 966, 1172(p)
Zagrosek, Lothar (cond)
488(r), 832, 1002, 1343, 1344, F54
Zahn, Claudia (prod) 922
Zajick, Dolora (s)
173, 486, 538, 1052(p), 1074, 1444-5(p)
Zambalis, Stella (s) 444, 1180
Zambelli, Marco (cond) F47
Zambello, Francesca (prod)
61, 175-6(p), 433, 612-13(p), 699(p),
1441, 1443(p), F20(p)
Zampieri, Gino (prod) 579
Zampieri, Mara (s) 180
Zampighi, Carlo (t)
Obituary *1174*
Zanazzo, Alfredo (bs) 717, 1217, 1228
Zancanaro, Giorgio (b) 846, F120
Zanellato, Riccardo (bs) 214, 959
Zangelmi, Piero Luigi (composer) 1470
Zaplechny, Vadim (t) 1172
Žarak, Marija (des) ..... 931(p)
Zaremba, Elena (ms) 402
Zastavny, Georgy (bs) ..... 212, 526(r)
Zatterström, Fredrik (bs) 969
Zaun, Rainer (bs) ..... 1222-3(p)
Zazzo, Lawrence (t) ..... 736-7(p)
Zbavitel, Jan (cond) 1318
Zedda, Alberto (cond) ..... 1358, 1383(r)
Zednik, Heinz (t) 958
Zeffirelli, Franco (prod & des)
170-1(p), 273, 408, 409, 538, 1049,
1230, *1426*(p), 1431, F119, F121
Zegarski, Michael John 288
Zeh, Walter ..... 1003(r)
Zeller, Richard (b) 1058
Zeltzer, Sandra (s) 596
Zemlinsky, Alexander (composer)
207-8, 454, 1236-7, 1317
Zennaro, Iorio (t) 579
Zeno, Apostolo (librettist) 735-6
Zerhauonová, Jitka (ms) 1318
Zese, Andrea (b) 455
Zethner-Møller, Jacob (b) 862
Zettisch, Bernd (bs) 1215
Zhang, Jianyi (t) 679
Zhang, Yalun (b) 1055, 1180
Zheng Cao (ms) 1183
Zhang Yimou (prod) ..... F99, F101(p)
Zhivopistev, Vladimir 212
Zhu, Ai-Lan (s) 1181
Ziegler, Delores (ms) 182
Zielinski, Scott (lighting) 1057
Ziesak, Ruth (s) 61, 382, 387, 580, 1133(r)
Ziino, Ottavio (cond) ..... 616(r)
Zilio, Elena (ms) 174
Zimmerman, Christopher (cond) 1176
Zimmerman, Jörg (des) 670
Zimmermann, Bernd Alois (composer)
10-16(p)
Zimmermann, Reinhart (des)
709, 1502-3(p)
Zimmermann, Udo (administrator) 1343
Zingg, Jeannette (choreographer) 301, 1083
Zito, Francesco (des) 1350
Zoch, Jürgen (des) 954
Zombeck, Olaf (des) ..... 1446-7(p)
Zomer, Janny (s) 462
Zona, Regina (s) 923
Zorina, Vera (dancer) F22
Zoufar, Roula 705
Zschau, Marilyn (s) 537, 1188
Zuber, Catherine (des) ..... 78, 541(p)
Zumbo, Agostino 839
Zvetkova, Mariana (s) 540
Zysset, Martin (t) 1436

NOTES

Printed in Great Britain by Headley Brothers Ltd The Invicta Press Ashford Kent and London